

Exhibit A

UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT
SOUTHERN DISTRICT OF WEST VIRGINIA
AT CHARLESTON

EXPERT REPORT OF JIMMY MAYS, PH.D.

The opinions which are held and expressed to a reasonable degree of scientific certainty are as follows:

I. QUALIFICATIONS

Jimmy W. Mays

In 1979, I received my bachelor of science (BS) in Polymer Science from the University of Southern Mississippi. My CV is attached at Exhibit A. After receiving my B.S. from the University of Southern Mississippi, I started my graduate studies in Polymer Science at the University of Akron, the largest and arguably the best polymer science program in the country, where I received my Ph.D. in Polymer Science in 1984. The title of my Ph.D. thesis is “Characteristic Ratios of Model Polydienes and Polyolefins”. This work involved the synthesis of well-defined polydienes of controlled microstructure and the subsequent hydrogenation of these materials to obtain model polyolefins, including polypropylene. The conformational characteristics of these materials were studied by a variety of characterization techniques, including gel permeation chromatography (GPC), differential scanning calorimetry (DSC), nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy (NMR), and Fourier transform infrared spectroscopy (FTIR).

From 1983-1987, I worked as a research chemist at Hercules Incorporated at their central R&D facility in Wilmington, Delaware. At the time, Hercules was one of the largest producers of polypropylene in the world. For most of my time there I worked in a Polymer Characterization Group, where we performed molecular weight and molecular size measurements on a wide range of polymers, including water soluble polymers and polyelectrolytes, semi-crystalline polyolefins, especially polypropylene, and organosoluble polymers and copolymers. GPC was used extensively in this work. During this time, I was also the official “technical liaison” between the Hercules

Fibers Technical Center (FTC) in Oxford, GA, where polypropylene fiber was produced, and Hercules central R&D facility. My responsibility was to visit FTC regularly and help the workers at FTC solve their technical problems by using central research expertise and facilities.

In 1988, following my employment at Hercules Incorporated, I joined the faculty at the University of Alabama at Birmingham (UAB) as an Assistant Professor in the Department of Chemistry. In 1992, I was promoted to Associate Professor and in 1995 was promoted to Professor of Chemistry. A major focus of my research activities at UAB was on polymeric biomaterials.

I am currently Professor Emeritus in the Department of Chemistry at the University of Tennessee (UT). Prior to 2018, I held appointments as a Distinguished Professor of Chemistry at the UT and as a Distinguished Scientist at the Oak Ridge National Laboratory. I also held an appointment as Professor in the University of Tennessee, Institute of Biomedical Engineering. For the last thirty five years, my research has focused on the synthesis and analytical characterization of linear and branched polymers and copolymers, including polypropylene. I have developed new polymeric materials for a host of applications, including new elastomers, new polymeric membranes for water purification and fuel cells, and new biomaterials.

I have published over 400 peer-reviewed papers in various scientific journals. I would estimate that well over half of these papers involve the use of GPC to characterize polymer average molecular weights and molecular weight distributions. The great majority also rely on methods including spectroscopy, microscopy, and mechanical properties measurements to characterize the polymers. These publications include work on polypropylene.

I, with Dr. Howard Barth, edited the book *Modern Methods of Polymer Characterization*, an often cited book on polymer characterization techniques, including GPC (Barth HG, Mays JW (Eds.), *Modern Methods of Polymer Characterization*, Wiley-Interscience (1991)) ("Barth and Mays"). I have also written invited chapters for the *Handbook of Polyolefins*, both the first edition in 1993 [1] and the second edition in 2000 [2], on characterization of polyolefins, including polypropylene. I am presently under contract with John Wiley & Sons to edit a 2nd edition of *Modern Methods of Polymer Characterization*.

I have worked extensively in the area of polymeric biomaterials, with many peer reviewed papers, a patent, and another patent pending, and I am a member of the Society of Biomaterials. My work in this area includes development of novel bone cements, dental biomaterials, tissue engineering, drug delivery systems, surgical sealants, and polypropylene pelvic mesh.

Throughout my professional career I have received numerous honors and awards. In 2001 I received the Caroline P. and Charles W. Ireland Prize for Scholarly Distinction (UAB's highest award to faculty in the arts and sciences). In 2001, I was named University Scholar at UAB (honorary faculty status granting maximum latitude in conducting interdisciplinary teaching and research). Other recent honors include: 2003 Arthur K. Doolittle Award, Polymeric Materials Science and Engineering Division, American Chemical Society; 2006 Named Honorary Professor by East China University of Science and Technology; 2007 Chair, Polymers West Gordon Research Conference; 2008 Distinguished Service Award, ACS Division of Polymer Chemistry; 2009 Bayer Lectures on Polymers, Cornell University; 2009 Southern Chemist Award of ACS (top chemist in Southern US); 2010 Named Founding POLY Fellow, ACS Division of Polymer Chemistry; 2011 Herman Mark Senior Scholar Award, ACS Division of Polymer Chemistry; 2011 Outstanding Alumni Award, University of Akron; 2011 Fellow, American Chemical Society; 2012 Fellow, ACS Division of Polymeric Materials Science and Engineering; 2012 Fellow, American Association for the Advancement of Science; 2013 Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation Grand Challenges Explorations Award; 2014 Fellow of the Royal Society of Chemistry; 2017 Chemistry of Thermoplastic Elastomers Award from ACS Rubber Division; 2017 Tosoh Bioscience Lifetime Achievement Award in recognition of lifetime dedication to the field of polymer science.

I am a member of the American Chemical Society and its PMSE (Polymeric Materials Science and Engineering) and POLY (Polymer Chemistry) Division, and I am a member of the American Association for the Advancement of Science and the Society for Biomaterials. I have at times in my career been a member of the American Physical Society.

Until my retirement from UT at the end of 2017, I served as an Associate Editor for the *International Journal of Polymer Analysis and Characterization*. I previously served as an editor

of *European Polymer Journal*. I serve or have served on the editorial advisory boards of various journals including, *Macromolecules*, *Polymer Bulletin*, *Journal of Applied Polymer Science*, and *European Polymer Journal*. I review papers/proposals annually for various journals and agencies including Journal of Applied Polymer Science, Macromolecules, Journal of Polymer Science, Journal of Physical Chemistry, Journal of Chemical Physics, Journal of the American Chemical Society, Angewandte Chemie, Polymer Degradation and Stability, Soft Matter, National Science Foundation, Department of Defense, American Chemical Society/Petroleum Research Fund, Department of Energy, and others.

Through my tenure as an academic faculty member at both UAB and UT, I have taught numerous graduate-level and undergraduate-level Polymer Chemistry and Polymer Materials classes. For 14 years at UAB I taught a two semester course on Polymeric Materials which was taken annually by upper level undergraduates and graduate students in Chemistry, Materials Science and Engineering, and Biomedical Engineering. In this class, the theory and principles of polymer characterization techniques (GPC, spectroscopy, microscopy, mechanical properties) were taught. There were required, even for graduate students, laboratories on SEC and on spectroscopy. In fall of 2015, I developed and taught a new laboratory based course, Advanced Techniques in Polymer Synthesis and Characterization, taken by 2nd year graduate students pursuing the Ph.D. in polymer chemistry at UT. I taught this course each year until my retirement from UT at the end of 2017.

From 2000 - 2016, I was a member of the Governing Board for the International Symposium on Polymer Analysis and Characterization (ISPAC). ISPAC annually holds an international meeting that addresses forefront issues in all areas of polymer characterization. I have previously chaired and hosted an ISPAC Meeting in Oak Ridge, TN.

The materials I considered in preparing the statements below are listed in Exhibit B.

I. BACKGROUND

This report is an examination and assessment of the polypropylene material Boston Scientific Corporation (BSC) used in their Advantage Fit Transvaginal Mid-Urethral Sling System, Lynx Suprapubic Mid-Urethral Sling System, Obtryx Transobturator Mid-Urethral Sling System, Pinnacle® Pelvic Floor Repair Kit, Prefyx PPS Prepubic System, Solyx SIS System, and Uphold Vaginal Support System meshes.

The focus of this report is a discussion of several concepts in science and engineering that are essential for understanding the oxidative instability of isotactic polypropylene, the material used by BSC for their Advantage Fit Transvaginal Mid-Urethral Sling System, Lynx Suprapubic Mid-Urethral Sling System, Obtryx Transobturator Mid-Urethral Sling System, Pinnacle® Pelvic Floor Repair Kit, Prefyx PPS Prepubic System, Solyx SIS System, and Uphold Vaginal Support System mesh products. This report focuses on the following key issues: the chemical structure and properties of polypropylene, degradation of polypropylene by thermo-oxidative processes and *in vivo*, and effect of *in vivo* degradation on the polypropylene implant.

II. SUMMARY OF OPINIONS

- 1) It has been well understood for many years that polypropylene is susceptible to oxidation and it degrades by an oxidative mechanism in the body. These facts are clearly documented in the peer reviewed scientific literature. BSC did not take into account polypropylene's propensity for oxidation during design of its seven pelvic repair meshes: Advantage Fit Transvaginal Mid-Urethral Sling System, Lynx Suprapubic Mid-Urethral Sling System, Obtryx Transobturator Mid-Urethral Sling System, Pinnacle® Pelvic Floor Repair Kit, Prefyx PPS Prepubic System, Solyx SIS System, and Uphold Vaginal Support System.
- 2) Furthermore, the polypropylene that makes up all seven of the Boston Scientific pelvic mesh products is identical, or very nearly so, in terms of chemical composition and thermo-oxidative degradation behavior. This is not at all surprising since all seven products are manufactured using the same Marlex isotactic polypropylene starting material. The polypropylene used in the Boston Scientific Products is the same type of commercial

isotactic polypropylene resin that is used to manufacture plastic parts, fishing line, and carpet backing, and it shows similar susceptibility to thermo-oxidative degradation.

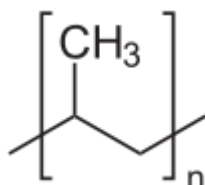
- 3) Given the chemical properties of the polypropylene Boston Scientific used to manufacture the mesh within the Advantage Fit Transvaginal Mid-Urethral Sling System, Lynx Suprapubic Mid-Urethral Sling System, Obtryx Transobturator Mid-Urethral Sling System, Pinnacle® Pelvic Floor Repair Kit, Prefyx PPS Prepubic System, Solyx SIS System, and Uphold Vaginal Support System, the products are subject to oxidative degradation and will, foreseeably, degrade in the body when implanted as a permanent medical implant.

III. OPINIONS

Section 1.0 Polypropylene:

Overview

Polypropylene is a synthetic polymer made by addition polymerization of the monomer propylene, $\text{CH}_3\text{-CH=CH}_2$.



Scheme 1: The repeating unit in polypropylene

Propylene is a byproduct of oil refining, to produce gasoline, and natural gas processing. During oil refining, ethylene, propylene, and other compounds are produced as a result of “cracking” larger hydrocarbon molecules to produce smaller hydrocarbons that are more in demand. Ethylene and propylene are used in vast quantities to produce polyethylene and polypropylene, the two largest volume plastics in the world (currently about 60% by weight of the world’s polymer production). Polypropylene is a thermoplastic polymer (meaning it softens and flows upon heating above its melting point), allowing it to be formed into useful objects such as fibers, used in a wide range of applications including textiles, ropes, fibers and fishing line, carpets,

stationery, plastic parts, plastic containers, films and packaging, laboratory equipment, automotive components, etc.

Classifications of Polypropylene

Polypropylene may be classified according to its stereochemistry or tacticity. By far the most important type of polypropylene is isotactic polypropylene, which is made using Zeigler-Natta or metallocene catalysts. Isotactic polypropylene, because of the regular orientation of the methyl (-CH₃) substituents on each repeating unit, is a semi-crystalline polymer with a melting point of about 165 °C. This high melting temperature allows polypropylene to be autoclaved, and the crystallinity present in the polymer imparts dimensional stability and solvent resistance.

Additives in Polypropylene

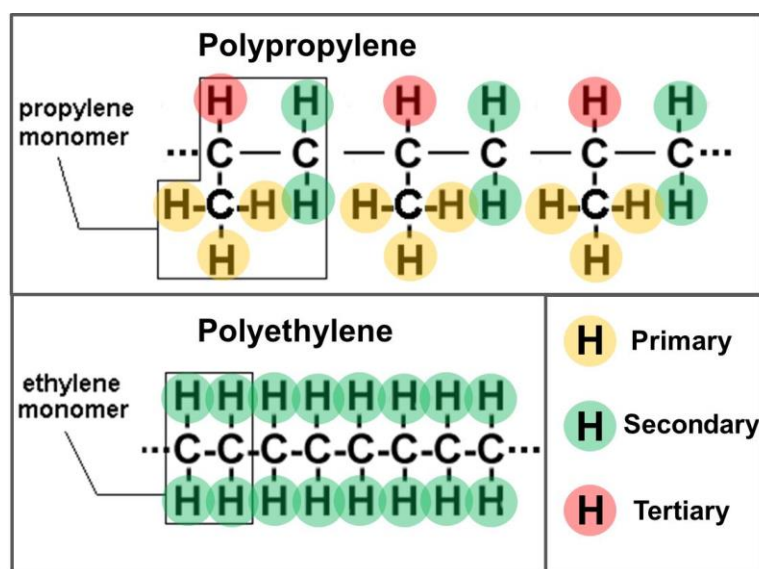
Commercially produced polypropylene is almost never pure polypropylene. A range of additives are added [3] depending on the anticipated application of the material. Common additives include antioxidants, UV stabilizers, antistatic agents, electrically conducting additives, fillers, pigments and colorants, lubricants, nucleating agents, polymer processing aids such as fluoroelastomers, and transition metal scavengers such as calcium stearate in order to deactivate residual catalyst (which is not removed from the polypropylene).

Degradation of Polypropylene

Polypropylene is highly susceptible to oxidative degradation, which can reduce the molecular weight of the polymer and diminish mechanical properties. Such oxidation occurs even at ambient temperature, although it is accelerated at higher temperatures, and it leads to a rapid deterioration of the physical properties over a period of weeks [3,4]. While all polyolefins are susceptible to oxidative degradation, polypropylene is the most susceptible – Vasile states [ref 3, p. 517] that "...PP products could not even exist without the addition of stabilizers." Her meaning reflects the fact that PP is so unstable in the presence of oxygen or other oxidizing chemical species in normal environments and at normal temperatures that products made of PP would lose their mechanical integrity so quickly as to be unusable. Thus, antioxidants and other stabilizing additives are nearly always added to polypropylene.

Mechanism of Oxidative Degradation of Polypropylene

All polyolefins, including polyethylene and polypropylene, are susceptible to oxidation. Oxidative degradation of these hydrocarbon polymers should come as no surprise to any scientist or engineer that has taken second year college chemistry, because they are members of the family of hydrocarbons known as alkanes. Oxidative degradation of alkanes is a fundamental reaction that is taught in every organic chemistry textbook [4]. These oxidation reactions involve oxygen or other oxidizing chemical species attacking carbon-hydrogen bonds in the polyolefins. In polyolefin chemical structures, hydrogens are classified as primary, secondary, or tertiary depending upon where the carbon they are connected to is located in the structure. The schematic below shows the polypropylene chemical structure with primary, secondary and tertiary hydrogen atoms indicated.



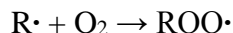
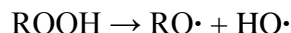
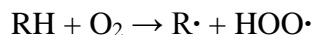
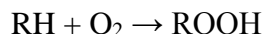
Scheme 2: Structures of Polypropylene and Polyethylene Identifying Primary, Secondary and Tertiary Hydrogen Atoms.

The tertiary hydrogens present on each repeating unit of polypropylene make this polymer particularly susceptible to oxidative degradation via a free radical mechanism. Primary and secondary hydrogens are less susceptible to oxidation. For comparison the structure of a more oxidatively stable polyolefin, polyethylene, is shown. It is more stable because it contains no tertiary hydrogens, only secondary ones. The oxidation mechanism of polypropylene involves initially the chemical reaction of oxygen, O_2 , with these tertiary sites to form hydroperoxides along the polymer backbone. The detailed mechanism is complex, but these hydroperoxides then decompose

to form free radical species that break chemical bonds by attacking other sites along the polymer chain. There are several paths that lead to chain scission with accompanying formation of carbonyl groups (carbon – oxygen double bonds) [5-7].

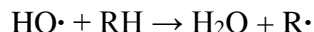
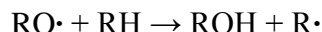
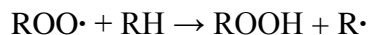
The scientifically recognized mechanism of polypropylene's oxidative degradation is shown below [6]. Here R is used to represent the polypropylene chain. RH represents a tertiary hydrogen atom attached to the rest of the polypropylene molecule.

Scheme 3: Initiation:



In the first step, the polypropylene chain reacts with molecular oxygen (O_2) to form a hydroperoxide, which can then form various free radical species (highly reactive compounds that contain unpaired electrons indicated by "·").

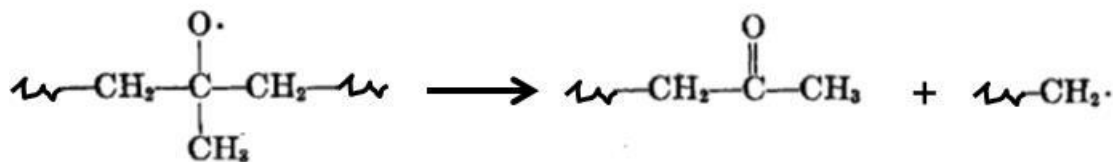
Scheme 4: Propagation and Radical Transfer:



In these reactions, the free radical species formed during initiation react with other polypropylene chains, creating new free radical sites on them. These reactions form hydroperoxides (ROOH) and hydroxyls (ROH), which may be detected by methods like Fourier transform infrared spectroscopy (FTIR) and are indicators of polypropylene oxidation.

Disproportionation:

The formed free radical species may terminate by radical coupling or by disproportionation. Disproportionation is believed to be the primary termination mechanism, leading to the formation of aldehydes, ketones, and carboxylic acids, with accompanying chain cleavage [8]. FTIR spectroscopy can be used to detect the presence of these types of functional groups [6, 7]. An example of a typical disproportionation reaction during polypropylene oxidation, leading to the formation of a ketone with accompanying polypropylene chain cleavage (one PP chain is broken into two), is shown below [8]. In this more detailed chemical equation the initial structure on the left-hand-side corresponds to the species RO•. Schemes 3 and 4. The reaction shown below is an alternative chemical pathway for the reaction of RO• to those shown in the other two schemes. During oxidative degradation of PP, all of these chemical reactions occur simultaneously.



Scheme 5: Typical Disproportionation Reaction on Polypropylene Leading to Chain Cleavage. Wiggly lines indicate continuation of the rest of the PP chain.

In the presence of UV light, which provides enough energy to break chemical bonds, the oxidative process is accelerated. Chromophores present in polypropylene during fabrication, storage, and processing are believed to play a key role in the initiation of photodegradation [5].

The morphology of polypropylene (crystalline versus amorphous regions) also plays an important role in oxidative degradation. Oxidation occurs preferentially at the surface of the material where there is more oxygen. Oxidation also occurs within the amorphous regions of semi-crystalline polypropylene but not within the crystalline domains where the dense packing of the chains prevent oxygen penetration. Thus the amorphous regions between crystalline domains may be eroded away by oxidation, leading to the formation of micro-cracks in the material with accompanying degradation of mechanical properties [5].

In vivo Degradation of Polypropylene

Living organisms can chemically attack synthetic polymers. Both salts and enzymes present in the body catalyze degradation of polypropylene in biological media. Salts, especially phosphates, catalyze processes leading to the degradation of polymers containing carbonyl groups [9]. Carbonyl groups may exist in the polypropylene due to oxidation prior to implantation, and they are known to be introduced into polypropylene *in vivo* [7] through the action of enzymes. Polypropylene capsules implanted in rats show enzyme activity on their surfaces, involving acid phosphates aminopeptidase, and oxyreductase, after 7 days, with an increase in enzyme activity after 14 days, associated with increased phagocytosis in the region of the implant [9,10]. These processes reflect the natural response of the human body to attack foreign bodies and a scientific basis to understand the *in vivo* effect of the human body's response to a foreign body on polypropylene. Phagocytic cells respond to the injury to degrade debris and foreign materials prior to wound healing. Importantly, for polymer scientists looking at the *in vivo* effects on polypropylene, it is well-established that the chemistry of phagocytosis involves these cells metabolizing oxygen and producing strong oxidants such as hydrogen peroxide and hypochlorous acid as the product of their foreign body response function [11].

Strong evidence suggests that the process of enzymatic degradation of polypropylene involves a free radical oxidative mechanism, the same as or analogous to those shown above, with oxygen being incorporated into the polymer, first as hydroxyl groups and then as carbonyls [6,9,12]. All evidence is consistent with a degradation mechanism involving oxidative enzymes and oxygen dissolved in the living medium [9]. The body recognizes polypropylene as a foreign substance, which causes an inflammatory response called the "foreign body reaction" [13]. In polypropylene implanted in rats, macrophages and FBGCs were found in both the implants and in the surrounding tissue [14]. Macrophages on the surface of the material fuse to form foreign body giant cells (FBGCs), resulting in secretion of high concentrations of highly reactive oxidizing species (peroxides, acids, enzymes) on the surface of the implant [13]. This foreign body reaction persists at the surface of the implant as long as the implant is in the body [13]. Thus polypropylene, which is known to be susceptible to oxidative degradation, is continually attacked by strong oxidizing agents inside the body.

Effect of Polypropylene Degradation *In Vivo*

Oxidative degradation of polypropylene causes chain scission – it literally breaks the polypropylene molecules apart. This degradation causes a reduction in the mechanical properties (resistance to breaking under load or strength) of the polypropylene since mechanical properties decrease when molecular weight is reduced [7,15]. Furthermore, the degradation starts at the surface of the implant where it is in contact with its surroundings, and the disordered amorphous regions of the polypropylene are particular susceptible.

The isotactic polypropylene used in pelvic repair meshes is semi-crystalline. Figure 1, shows a schematic of semi-crystalline polymer structure, obtained from a basic text in the field of polymer morphology [Ref. 16, Figure 1.2]. The discussion of semi-crystalline polymer structure given below is based on this text. The 10 nm scale-bar had been added to provide an approximate idea of the size of these structures.

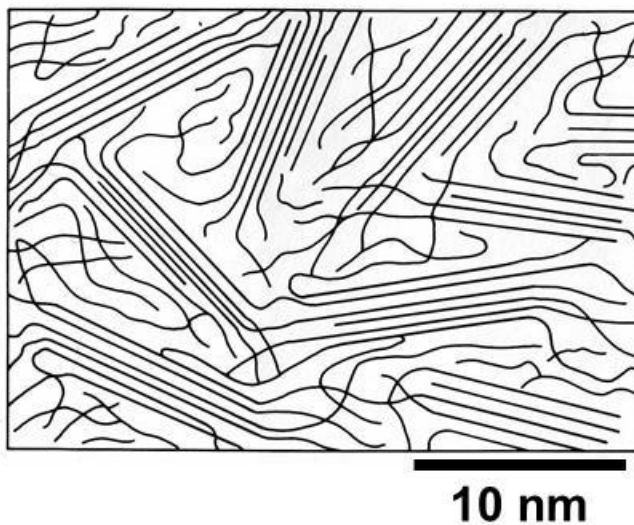


Figure 1: Schematic of Semi-crystalline Polymer Morphology

The lines in Figure 1, represent polymer chains. In some parts of the structure the lines are straight and pack parallel to one another. These regions are crystalline; the polymer chains in these crystallites are locked into position relative to one another and resist deformation. In other parts of the structure, the polymer chains take wiggly conformations and are mixed together randomly. These regions are amorphous. The polymer chains in the amorphous regions can be deformed much more easily than those in the crystalline regions. The overall semi-crystalline structure is a

composite in which individual polymer chains go back and forth between crystallites and amorphous regions, thus tying these regions together. The amorphous regions give the polypropylene fibers the flexibility to bend and be deformed, for instance as they are bent in knitting a mesh structure, and they hold the crystallites together. At the same time, the crystalline regions provide strength, reinforcement and high temperature stability, which is important so the meshes can be sterilized by autoclave. This nanometer-length-scale semi-crystalline, composite structure is critical to the properties of the PP fibers. This composite can only deliver the requisite properties as long as it remains intact, i.e. amorphous regions connecting crystallites together.

Figure 1 also suggests that the polymer chains in the amorphous regions are packed less densely than in the crystalline regions. This is true in the actual physical material. In the terminology of the polymer field, the amorphous regions are said to contain more "free volume" than the crystalline regions [17,18]. Free volume is the empty space between the polymer molecules. The free volume in the amorphous regions allows oxygen and other oxidizing chemical species the space to diffuse into and penetrate the polypropylene structure. Thus, the degradation process erodes the amorphous polymer that bridges the crystallites and results in the formation of cracks in the early stages of implantation, with fragmentation (loss of particulates or peeling) at longer times [19-27]. In selectively removing the amorphous portion of the polypropylene, the part which gives polypropylene fibers their flexibility, the polypropylene becomes stiffer and embrittled [6,11,22,23,27-29].

It should also be noted that oxidation occurs at the surface of the material where it comes into contact with oxygen or oxygen containing substances. Thus, the geometry of the polypropylene implant is important. In articles with higher surface to volume ratios such as films and fibers, the physical properties deteriorate more rapidly upon oxidation [5].

Addition of Anti-oxidants to Polypropylene

As noted above, a number of additives are added to polypropylene in order to modify its properties for the particular application. Anti-oxidants, sometimes called stabilizers, are almost always added to polypropylene due to its high susceptibility to oxidative degradation. Anti-oxidants may be broadly classified as primary, those that work by reacting preferentially with oxygen or the oxidizing species forming stable free radicals, and secondary, those that work by

decomposing hydroperoxides involved in the oxidative degradation process [3]. It is common to use a combination of primary and secondary anti-oxidants to stabilize polypropylene.

Marlex HGX-030-1 polypropylene, manufactured by Phillips Sumika/Chevron Phillips, is used to make all of the Boston Scientific pelvic meshes. Mr. Frank Zakrewski of Chevron Phillips Chemical Company testified that Marlex HGX-030-1 polypropylene contains a proprietary stabilizer package including the anti-oxidants Irganox and Irgafos [30]. The MSDS sheets [31] for these materials state that they are “not intended for use in products for which prolonged contact with mucous membranes, body fluids or abraded skin, or implantation within the human body, is specifically intended, unless the finished product has been tested in accordance with nationally and internationally applicable safety testing requirements.

Addition of anti-oxidants to a polymer cannot permanently prevent its oxidation. This is because the anti-oxidants are consumed as they serve their function of reacting with oxidizing species. Furthermore, the anti-oxidant is dispersed throughout the polymer and only the anti-oxidant at the surface, the site where the implant is attacked by reactive oxygen species, can protect the polymer until it is eventually exhausted. At this point the foreign body attack continues and the polypropylene resin is degraded with deterioration of its physical properties, stiffening, and cracking. The degradation exposes new surface which is again attacked by reactive oxygen species, and the cycle continues. The foreign body attack persists as long as the implant remains in the body [13].

While it might seem attractive to simply add more anti-oxidant to increase the lifetime of the implant, this is not feasible for two reasons. The additives themselves may prove toxic to the human body and only so much anti-oxidant can be added before the physical properties of the polypropylene are compromised.

In light of these facts, the material safety data sheet (MSDS) for Marlex polypropylene [32] cautions against using the material in the human body and their Technical Service Memo (TSM) [33] cautions against exposure to strong oxidizing agent such as peroxides. As noted above, the human body attacks foreign materials with strong oxidizing agents including hydrogen peroxide.

The Choice of Polypropylene as a Material for a Permanent Vaginal Mesh Implant

In 1976 Liebert et al. [6] published a paper entitled “Subcutaneous Implants of Polypropylene Filaments” in the Journal of Biomedical Materials Research. Polypropylene filaments were implanted into hamsters for varying periods of time and upon removal they were characterized using infrared spectroscopy (IR) and dynamic mechanical testing. Their IR analysis showed that oxidative degradation begins to occur after only a few days for polypropylene filaments containing only a trace of phenolic anti-oxidant. Both hydroxyl groups and carbonyl containing groups were observed by IR. Dynamic mechanical testing implied a loss of suppleness of the filament (increase in modulus), which verified in mechanical terms the oxidation observed by IR spectroscopy. Gel permeation chromatography (GPC) analysis indicated that some chain scission occurs during the first 70 days of implantation. Liebert calculated that under *in vivo* conditions the induction time for oxidation of polypropylene to begin should be far longer (on the order of 20 years) and speculated on reasons for the extremely rapid oxidation *in vivo* [6]. It is now well-known that the foreign body response, discussed above, is responsible for the continual release of strong oxidizing agents at the surface of the implant [13]. In Liebert’s study [6] oxidative degradation could be suppressed over the limited time period of the study by adding larger amounts of a hindered phenolic anti-oxidant (primary anti-oxidant) and a sulfur-containing synergist (secondary anti-oxidant).

In 1979 Postlethwait [34] implanted polypropylene sutures in the abdominal wall muscles of rabbits and recovered specimens over intervals from 6 months to 5 years. The polypropylene sutures showed fragmentation in 4% of the sutures examined and the perisutural formation of bone, cartilage or both in 2.6%. This author concludes “Although in most operations these minutiae of tissue reaction concerning polypropylene are of little consequence, it may be necessary to conduct further studies to determine if they have any significance.”

In 1986 Jongebloed and Worst [19] used scanning electron microscopy (SEM) to examine a polypropylene surgical suture (supplier not identified) that had been in a human eye for 6.5 years. The suture showed cracks perpendicular to the longitudinal axis of the suture; part of the surface layer was nearly detached or completely missing; while the diameter of the suture was decreased at both ends by over 50% in comparison with the original diameter. The degradation was believed

to be caused by the enzymatic actions of tissue fluids. The same group, in a separate paper the same year [20], reported a SEM study on a Prolene (Ethicon) suture that had been implanted in the human eye for one year. They reported that “both Prolene loops showed severe degradation of the surface layer.”

In 1998 Mary et al. [21] reported a study that compared the *in vivo* behavior of poly(vinylidene fluoride) and polypropylene (Prolene, Ethicon) sutures used in vascular surgery. “After 1 and 2 years *in vivo*, the explanted polypropylene sutures showed visible evidence of surface stress cracking.

In 2007 Costello et al. [22,23] studied explanted polypropylene hernia meshes (produced by C.R. Bard and Ethicon) by a variety of techniques and concluded “Cracks and other surface degradations such as peeling of the fibers are indicative of the oxidation of polymeric materials.” They also remarked “Polypropylene is highly susceptible to the oxidative effects of the metabolites produced by phagocytic cells during the inflammatory response.” And “...polypropylene is susceptible to oxidation, resulting from exposure to strong oxidants such as hydrogen peroxide and hypochlorous acid. These byproducts of the inflammatory response may degrade and embrittle the material, causing it to become rigid.” And “Polypropylene is susceptible to oxidation due to its chemical structure” and results in deterioration of its physical properties *in vivo*. Degradation causes surface cracking, mesh contraction, loss of mass, embrittlement, decreased melting temperature, foreign body reactions and reduced compliance of the material. They observed the explanted polypropylene fibers using SEM and noted that “Micrographs of 79% of all explanted specimens exhibited cracks in the transverse or longitudinal direction.” Figure 2 shows an SEM image from Costello [Ref. 23, Fig. 5] in which this cracking is evident.

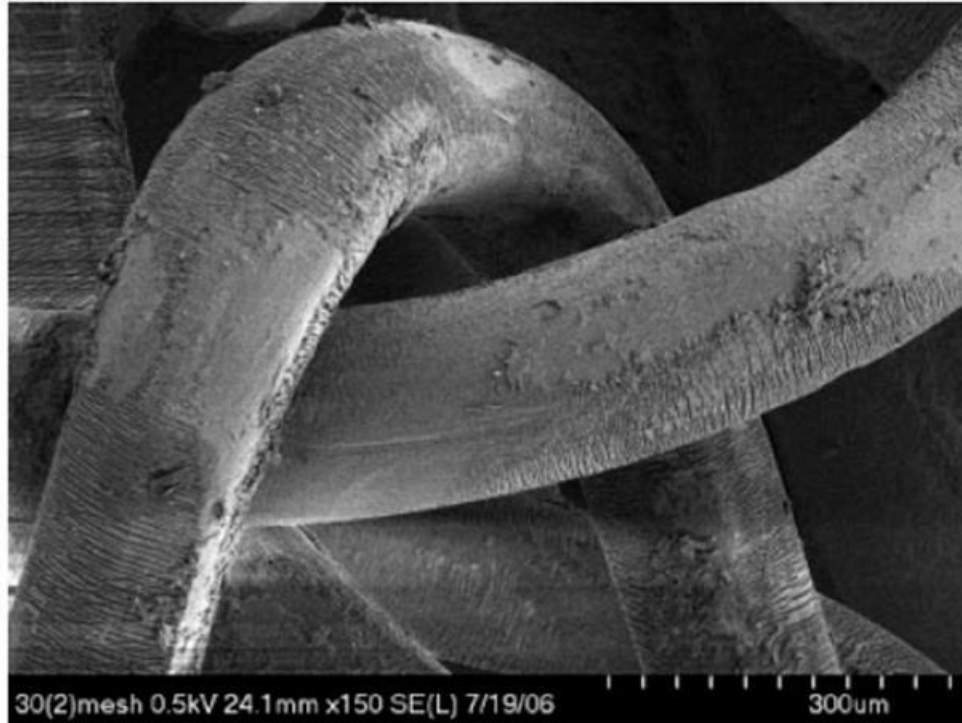


Figure 5. SEM of an explanted polypropylene mesh with transverse cracks.

Figure 2: SEM Image Reproduced From Costello [Ref. 23, Fig. 5] showing transverse cracking indicative of degradation due to oxidation.

At about the same time, Bracco *et al.* [35] also used SEM to observe explanted PP mesh fibers produced by various manufacturers used in hernia repair and reported transverse cracking as characteristic of the damage they observed. Figure 3 is an SEM image of this cracking in PP fiber reproduced from Bracco [Ref. 35, Fig. 3]. Bracco [35] postulated that the primary cause of the cracked and degraded morphology of the PP fibers was absorption of small organic molecules of biological origin including cholesterol, squalene, and esterified fatty acids.

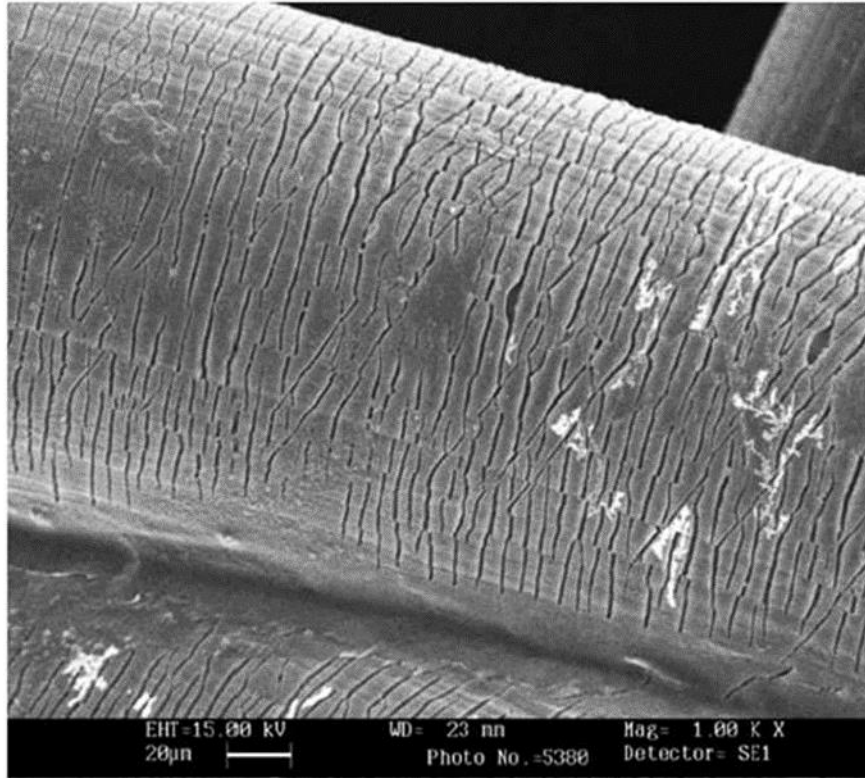


Fig. 3 Scanning electron microscopy (SEM) micrograph (1,000×) of fragment #9 polypropylene (PP)

Figure 3: SEM image of explanted PP fiber from Bracco [35]

Clave *et al.* in 2010 published a paper entitled “Polypropylene as a reinforcement in pelvic surgery is not inert: comparative analysis of 100 explants” [24]. They reported polypropylene pelvic mesh damage including “superficial degradation, which appeared as a peeling of the fiber surface, transverse cracks in the implant threads, significant cracks with disintegrated surfaces and partially detached material, and superficial or deep flaking.” Figure 4 shows three SEM images from Clave [Ref. 24, part of Fig. 1] showing the transverse cracking they reported as characteristic of degradation of explanted PP fibers due to oxidation.

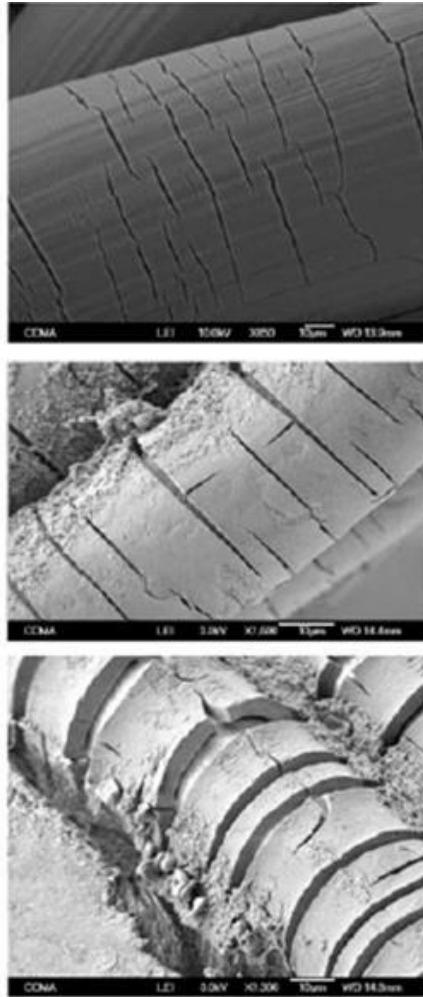


Figure 4: SEM of Transverse Cracking in Explanted PP Fibers from Clave [Ref. 24, part of Fig. 1]

Lefranc et al. [36] concluded that PP fiber meshes degrade when implanted for pelvic wall support, and cited transverse cracking as observed by SEM on explants as a characteristic identifier of this degradation. Lefranc [Ref. 36, Fig. 25.9] published a dramatic image of this cracking in explanted PP fibers, which he attributes to Clave, but which was not published in Clave's study [24]. This image taken by Clave, but published by Lefranc, is shown in Figure 5.

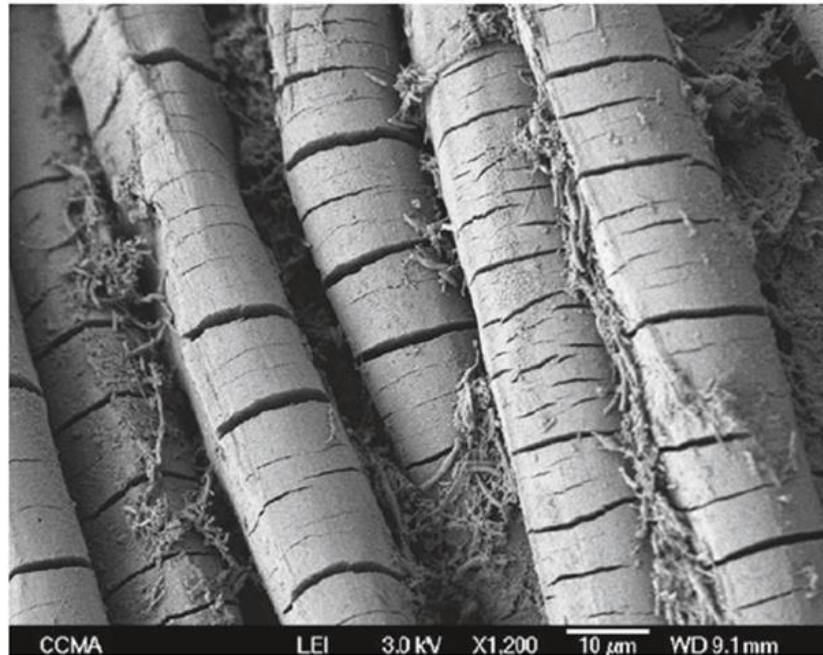


Fig. 25.9 SEM observation of degraded PP mesh under septic environment

Figure 5: SEM image of explanted PP mesh fibers with transverse cracking indicative of degradation [36].

As noted above, based on experiments in which degraded explanted PP fibers were extracted with hexane, Bracco [35] postulated that the primary cause of the cracked and degraded morphology of the PP fibers was their absorption of small organic molecules of biological origin including cholesterol, squalene, and esterified fatty acids. Subsequent researchers (Clave [24]; Lefranc [36]) have mentioned Bracco's small organic molecule hypothesis but have attributed degradation of the explanted PP fibers primarily to oxidation. Costello et al. [22,23] also attributed degradation observed in explanted polypropylene hernia meshes to oxidative degradation.

It is my opinion that Bracco has shown that some small, biologically derived organic molecules can be absorbed into the outer layers of implanted PP fibers. His study has not shown, however, that this process is the direct cause of fiber degradation, although it very well could be a contributing factor that aids oxidation. In the last paragraph of the *Discussion* section of their paper Bracco et al. try to explain their idea as to how absorption of small organic molecules could contribute to fiber degradation. The phenomenon that they are trying to explain is well known to

polymer scientists and is referred to as plasticization [37,38]. Plasticizers are small organic molecules that are absorbed into a solid polymer and soften it. The mechanism of this softening involves increasing the free volume space in amorphous regions of a solid polymer structure. The amorphous regions of the PP semi-crystalline structure, as shown in Figure 1, are susceptible to plasticization by absorption of the types of biological, small organic molecules that Bracco observed. In particular, esterified fatty acids are well known to plasticize polymers [39-41]. It is likely that an increase in free volume of the amorphous regions of implanted PP fibers due to plasticization from the absorption of small, biological organic molecules facilitates increased penetration into the PP fibers by oxygen and other oxidizing chemical species, thus accelerating PP fiber degradation due to oxidation.

My research group carried out a study on 11 explanted Boston Scientific meshes (Pinnacle and Obtryx) and compared their chemical properties with those of the seven different pristine (non-implanted) BSC meshes [25, see also extensive peer reviewed supplementary data available with this paper on-line at the journal Biomaterials]. Our study [25] used methods specifically chosen to test whether or not *in vivo* oxidative degradation is responsible for observed changes in the mesh upon implantation. The combination of methodologies and determinations able to made from the combination of studies rather than a single testing methodology underwent peer review by the editorial board at the journal Biomaterials and lead to publication of these findings. Both Fourier-Transform Infrared (FT-IR) spectroscopy and energy dispersive X-ray (EDS) spectroscopy showed clear signs of oxidative degradation. The EDS experiments were carried out within a scanning electron microscope (SEM) and were used to look for the presence of oxygen in polypropylene fibers (pristine polypropylene only contains carbon and hydrogen). EDS was also used to distinguish clean polypropylene fibers from biological tissues or fibers coated with biomaterial (biological material contains both oxygen and nitrogen, both of which can be detected in EDS). Thus the presence or absence of nitrogen in EDS was used as a discriminator of clean versus tissue contaminated fiber.

All explanted BSC mesh samples (implantation periods for the 11 samples ranged from 16-57 months) showed the presence of oxidation by both FT-IR and SEM/EDS [25]. The oxidative degradation was accompanied by peeling, flaking, and cracking transverse to the fiber axis [see

reference 25 and associated peer reviewed supplementary data available on-line] as observed previously by other workers using SEM to examine explanted polypropylene hernia and pelvic mesh [20-24,35,36]. In addition, our testing results showed that all seven of the Boston Scientific mesh materials are isotactic polypropylene, all having identical or very similar molecular weight characteristics, and all show thermo-oxidative degradation behavior similar to that of typical anti-oxidant stabilized commercial polypropylene resins used to make household plastic items [25].

As discussed above, the oxidative degradation of polypropylene is known to cleave polymer chains, thereby reducing their molecular weight. Adequate amounts of four of the explanted samples were available to allow us to characterize their molecular weights by gel permeation chromatography (GPC) [25]. GPC showed significant reductions in weight-average and z-average molecular weights and a narrowing of the molecular weight distributions as compared to the same non-implanted material [25]. These changes in the molecular weight characteristic of the polypropylene are fully consistent with oxidative degradation and cannot be explained by absorption of small biological molecules [25].

Iakovlev et al. [26] carried out microscopic analysis of various explanted polypropylene meshes from several suppliers, observed a degradation layer or “bark”, and have proposed oxidative degradation as a mechanism consistent with their results. Furthermore, Wood et al. [42] recently studied explanted hernia meshes composed of polypropylene, poly(tetrafluoroethylene) (PTFE), and poly(ethylene terephthalate) (PET), taken from a single patient, in order to compare physicochemical changes in these different mesh materials in the same host. They found strong evidence of oxidation of polypropylene by FTIR, as well as crazing and cracking by SEM. In contrast, PTFE and PET showed only slight chemical changes.

Washington et al. [27] reported on bioerosion of synthetic sling implants. Their study investigated changes over time in ten polypropylene mesh implants from women with stress urinary incontinence who were treated with midurethral polypropylene slings. The implants were removed because of pain or obstructive symptoms, and a pristine control (Ethicon) was used for comparative purposes. All samples (explants and controls) were cleaned with bleach for 24 hours. The explant samples all showed peaks between 1700 and 1740 cm^{-1} in FTIR. These peaks,

indicative of oxidative degradation, were not seen in the control. EDS confirmed a higher level of oxygen in all of the explants as compared to the control, again suggestive of *in vivo* oxidation. The oxygen content increased with implantation time. All explants showed degradation in SEM such as scaling, cracking, and peeling. These authors conclude that oxidative degradation occurs *in vivo* [27], lending strong support to our own published findings for Boston Scientific pelvic meshes [25].

Claiming that all the prior peer reviewed studies on explanted polypropylene biomaterials cited above had used inadequate cleaning procedures to remove fixated flesh from the implants, and that the SEM images published (and discussed above) showing surface cracking, pitting, and flaking could all be attributed to a formaldehyde crosslinked protein surface layer of fixated flesh, Thames et al. [43] published a 23-step cleaning procedure including heating the samples to 70-80 °C in water several times, exposure to bleach solutions several times, exposure to enzyme solutions, dessication several times, and repeated extended ultrasonications. After treating explanted polypropylene mesh with this extreme cleaning procedure, a smooth non-oxidized surface was found [43]. This procedure was criticized by Thompson et al. [44] as “apparently designed specifically to remove all detachable material nonselectively (including protein and degraded PP) from the surface of the mesh fibers.”

I agree with the comments of Thompson et al. [44] criticizing the work of Thames et al. [43]. The procedure used for cleaning an implant should be chosen to selectively remove tissue while leaving alterations to the biomaterial, caused by the body during implantation, intact for subsequent characterization. While there is no ASTM or ISO standard protocol for cleaning polypropylene implants, ISO 12891 recommends sodium hypochlorite (bleach solution) for cleaning the chemically closely related polymer ultra-high molecular weight polyethylene. Bleach cleaning was generally employed for removal of adhered tissue in prior work, including our work, with polypropylene mesh implants [22-25,27,35,42], although Mary et al. [21] used an enzyme treatment, which like bleach solution, hydrolyzes peptide bonds breaking down the protein coating. The extreme procedure of Thames et al. [43] which involves several ultrasonications will remove the oxidized layer and any polypropylene crystals contained in the oxidized layer. In Figure 1 of this report the semi-crystalline nature of polypropylene is depicted. The crystalline regions are like “bricks” – they are not affected by oxidation. However the amorphous regions, indicated by the

wiggly lines are like a “mortar” and they hold the bricks together. Oxidation breaks down this amorphous polypropylene mortar. Applying ultrasonication to this brick + degraded mortar structure is the molecular equivalent of an earthquake. It will shake it apart and allow the oxidized polypropylene layer, which is composed of exactly this bricks + degraded mortar structure, to be washed away in subsequent steps of Dr. Thames’ cleaning procedure.

Dr. Thames wrote two reports on analysis of intentionally oxidized polypropylene [45,46] in the Ethicon polypropylene pelvic mesh case which have become publicly available (added to PACER in a motion to strike Dr. Thames). After intentionally oxidizing Ethicon Prolene mesh by UV exposure, Dr. Thames applied his 23-step cleaning procedure but he omitted all the sonication steps, stating “...the ultrasonic (mechanical) steps of Figure 1 were omitted to prevent undue physical damage and complete disintegration of the Prolene fiber.” Yet, he applied the 23-step method, including the sonication steps, in cleaning the explants described in his published paper, where he shows clean fibers, even with extrusion lines, after applying his cleaning procedure [43]. Of course, cleaning with all 23 steps including bleach, enzymes, and multiple ultrasonications, will strip away biological matter AND oxidized polypropylene via the “molecular earthquake” scenario I describe above. Dr. Thames also admits [46] that the first 6 steps of his cleaning procedure, which involves bleach treatment, removes the majority of the proteins. Dr. Thames reports from August [45] and September [46] 2016 are clear evidence that Dr. Thames was aware of the physical damage caused by repeated ultrasonication of oxidized polypropylene around the time his paper [43] was published (published online September 6, 2016) and he was certainly aware of it by the time Thompson et al. [44] published their criticism of the 23-step cleaning procedure (submitted November 4, 2016, published December 29, 2016), noting that it was designed to remove biological tissue and oxidized polypropylene. Dr. Thames published a reply [47] to the comments of Thompson (submitted December 5, 2016, published December 29, 2016) but he ignored the main point of their paper – the 23-step cleaning procedure removes biological tissue and oxidized polypropylene. At this point, Dr. Thames knew that Thompson et al. were correct in their assertions [44] because he had already observed in his experiments what ultrasonication will do to an oxidized polypropylene layer [45,47].

Iakovlev and Guelcher [26] avoided use of a cleaning protocol entirely in their study by simply studying cross sections of explanted mesh without removing the tissue. This approach

allowed them to avoid issues with tissue removal and revealed a non-degraded polypropylene core surrounded by an oxidized polypropylene “bark”. Very recently Iakovlev and Guelcher [48] published another study where *in vitro* treatment of polypropylene meshes (Ethicon and Boston Scientific) for 5 weeks resulted in the appearance of strong bands in FTIR associated with hydroxyl groups and carbonyl groups. These peaks are strong spectroscopic evidence for *in vitro* oxidation of polypropylene mesh. Pitting and peeling were observed in SEM of these materials. These workers also studied a sample of AMS mesh explanted from a single patient, never treated with formalin, and having the adherent tissue removed by gentle scraping. Five scraped fibers and five non-scraped fibers were studied. Characterization by X-ray photoelectron spectroscopy of the non-scraped polypropylene with tissue intact revealed the presence of carbon, oxygen, and nitrogen. Upon scraping the fibers to remove tissue, all fibers showed oxygen on the surface in the form of carbonyl groups or hydroperoxide groups. Four of the scraped fibers were nitrogen free, while one scraped sample still showed a trace of nitrogen. Thus, mechanical scraping of polypropylene fibers that were explanted but never treated with formalin also reveals an oxidized polypropylene surface. Thus, when formalin fixation of tissue is not carried out on explanted polypropylene mesh, adhered tissue can be simply scraped away and surface oxidation of polypropylene is revealed [48].

Based upon consideration of all the published peer-reviewed scientific studies discussed in this section, including but not only our own published peer-reviewed work [25], the step-by-step degradation process of polypropylene pelvic meshes *in vivo* may be summarized as follows: The implant causes increased activity by oxidative enzymes (foreign body response) in the vicinity of the implant. This leads to an oxidative degradation process that is evidenced by the appearance of hydroxyl and then carbonyl groups in the polypropylene, as observed by infrared spectra. There is accompanying degradation of the polypropylene molecular weight, and this process may be delayed, but not prevented, by the presence of anti-oxidants in the polypropylene. Anti-oxidants are preferentially consumed by the oxidizing species and over a period of months [25] their concentration falls below a level required to protect the polymer and oxidative degradation occurs [3]. This degradation is accompanied by a decrease in mechanical properties (embrittlement, loss of mass, decreased melting temperature, reduced compliance) of the polypropylene [3,23]. In particular, the surface and amorphous regions of the polypropylene are selectively degraded, resulting in cracks and, on longer exposure, fragmentation of the implant [22,25].

The change in materials properties of a material implanted in the female pelvis poses unreasonable risk of harm and is defective from a design perspective in terms of the material choice made by Boston Scientific. A polymer that cannot maintain its physical properties in its intended application is not a suitable choice for a reasonable engineer faced with polymer choices for the intended use as a permanently implanted mesh in the pelvis, as use of polypropylene may pose an unreasonable risk of harm to a patient. This is as a direct result of the degradation of the polypropylene fibers and its effect on the performance of the mesh due to embrittlement, stiffening, and tissue reaction cascade which may each affect the polypropylene and the tissues surrounding it *in vivo*.

In 2011 Ostergard [49] published an article entitled: "Degradation, infection and heat effects on polypropylene mesh for pelvic implantation: what was known and when it was known" The paper begins with the following two sentences: "Many properties of polypropylene mesh that are causative in producing the complications that our patients are experiencing were published in the literature prior to the marketing of most currently used mesh configurations and mesh kits. These factors were not sufficiently taken into account prior to the sale of these products for use in patients." The following are relevant facts, when they were known, and where they were published, obtained from Ostergard [49].

- "1953 Any implanted device must not be physically modified by tissue fluids, be chemically inert. [49 referencing 50].
- "1986 Degradation of PP suture known as seen with SEM." [49 referencing 19]
- "1998 PP mesh shrinks 30-50% after 4 weeks". [49 referencing 51]
- "2001 The abdominal wall stiffens after mesh insertion." [49 referencing 52]
- "2010 Degradation occurs in all currently used meshes." [49 referencing 24]

Thus, as early as 1953 it was recognized that an implanted material must not be modified by body fluids and must be chemically inert. This commonsense directive and the susceptibility of PP to chemical transformation via oxidation both *in vivo* and *in vitro*, which—as documented above—was known at the time the AMS pelvic mesh products were designed and manufactured.

The literature clearly shows that the properties of polypropylene mesh change after implantation, causing adverse events like pain, scarring, and inflammation [49]. These injuries are directly caused by the change of the intended chemical and performance make-up of polypropylene mesh. Stiffening or reduced compliance of the polypropylene pelvic mesh upon degradation has important implications on the intended performance of the mesh as a biomaterial. The stiffness of a biomaterial implant must be compatible with the tissues with which it comes into permanent contact – this is fundamental to biocompatibility [53]. The mesh is designed to be soft and flexible and move with the soft pelvic tissue. However, as the polypropylene mesh undergoes oxidative degradation it becomes stiffer, much stiffer than the pelvic tissue. When a force is applied to this mesh/tissue interface the softer tissue moves but the mesh does not. This creates a shear force on the tissue [54] akin to running a polypropylene fiber (monofilament fishing line) back and forth over skin. Consequently, based on the available scientific literature, the effect of relative movement between the polypropylene pelvic mesh that has undergone chemical changes, degradation, and reduced compliance and the surrounding tissue is a destructive effect to tissue, leading to pain, inflammation, and possible erosions.

Summary

In summary, polypropylene is susceptible to oxidative degradation and this degradation takes place *in vivo*, resulting in degradation of polypropylene meshes, including Boston Scientific's Marlex-based polypropylene meshes, which are used as permanent implants in pelvic surgery. There is a linear causative chain established by the scientific literature from polypropylene's chemical characteristics, its degradation, degradation's effect on the polypropylene rendered into a mesh, and the effects to the human body. The process of oxidative degradation of polypropylene is tested and established chemistry. Thus, the more than half-century old rationale of adding anti-oxidants to polypropylene. Likewise, the process of oxidative degradation *in vivo* of polypropylene is tested, studied, and published. This established science includes studies of Boston Scientific's Marlex-based polypropylene pelvic mesh products. The scientific evidence establishes that upon implantation the polypropylene implant is detected as a foreign material within the body causing the foreign body response. This leads to the release of strong reactive oxygen species and oxidative enzymes in the vicinity of the implant. This in turn leads to an oxidative degradation process, which may be delayed but not prevented by addition of

anti-oxidants, which is detected by the appearance of hydroxyl and then carbonyl groups in the polypropylene, as evidenced by infrared spectra. There is accompanying degradation of the polypropylene molecular weight. This degradation, which will continue as long as the implant is in the body, is accompanied by a decrease in the mechanical properties of the implant. In particular, the surface and amorphous regions of the polypropylene are selectively degraded, resulting initially in cracks, flaking, and on longer exposure fragmentation of the implant. The polypropylene implant also stiffens in response to oxidative degradation. This creates a mechanical mismatch with the surrounding tissue that can lead to pain, inflammation, and tissue damage in patients implanted with the device.

From a materials science and polymer engineering perspective, Marlex polypropylene, as utilized in all Boston Scientific pelvic mesh products to treat SUI or POP, foreseeably cannot perform as intended, where intended, for as long as intended, posing a substantial risk for the person for whom it is intended, and is thus unreasonably dangerous to sell for the uses Boston Scientific sold it for. Boston Scientific was unreasonable, based on the scientific and engineering knowledge available, to sell these devices for the intended applications.

References

- 1) "Molecular Weight and Molecular Weight Distribution," A.D. Puckett and J.W. Mays, in *Handbook of Polyolefins*, C. Vasile and R.B. Seymour, Eds., Marcel-Dekker, pp. 133-153 (1993).
- 2) "Solution Characterization of Polyolefins", J.W. Mays and A.D. Puckett, invited chapter for *Handbook of Polyolefins*, 2nd Edition, C. Vasile, Ed., Marcel Dekker, 2000, pp. 357-77.
- 3) C. Vasile, "Additives for Polyolefins", Ch. 20 in *Handbook of Polyolefins*, 2nd edition, C. Vasile, Editor, Marcel Dekker, New York, 2000.
- 4) D. S. Kemp and F. Vellaccio *Organic Chemistry* (New York: Worth Publishers, Inc., 1980) Chapt. 14.
- 5) C. Vasile, "Degradation and Decomposition:", Ch. 17 in *Handbook of Polyolefins*, 2nd edition, C. Vasile, Editor, Marcel Dekker, New York, 2000.

- 6) T. C. Liebert, R. P. Chartoff, S. L. Cosgrove, and R. S. McCluskey, "Subcutaneous Implants of Polypropylene", *J. Biomed. Mater. Res.*, 10, 939 (1976).
- 7) H. H. Kausch, "The Effect of Degradation and Stabilization on the Mechanical Properties of Polymers Using Polypropylene Blends as the Main Example", *Macromol. Symp.*, 225, 165 (2005).
- 8) J. C. W. Chien and C. R. Boss, Polymer reactions. V. Kinetics of autoxidation of polypropylene. *J. Polym. Sci., Part A-1*, 5, 3091 (1967).
- 9) K. Z. Gumargalieva, G. E. Zaikov, A. Y. Polishchuk, A.A. Adamyan, and T. I. Vinokurova, "Biocompatibility and Biodeterioration of Polyolefins", Ch. 18 in *Handbook of Polyolefins*, 2nd edition, C. Vasile, Editor, Marcel Dekker, New York, 2000.
- 10) T. N. Salthouse, "Cellular Enzyme Activity at the Polymer-Tissue Interface: A Review", *J. Biomed. Mater. Res.*, 10, 197 (1976).
- 11) B. Ratner, A. S. Hoffman, F. J. Schoen, and J. E. Lemons, *Biomaterials Science*, Academic Press, San Diego, 1996, pp. 243-254.
- 12) K. Z. Gumargalieva, A. Ya. Polishchuk, A. A. Adamyan, G. E. Zaikov, and T. I. Vinokurova "Chapter 18. Biocompatibility and Biodeterioration of Polyolefins" *Handbook of Polyolefins*, Edited by Cornelia Vasile. CRC Press 2000, Pages 477–492, Print ISBN: 978-0-8247-8603-8. Reference 19.
- 13) J. M. Anderson, A. Rodriguez, and D. T. Chang, "Foreign Body Reaction to Biomaterials", *Seminars in Immunology*, 20(2), 86–100 (2008).
- 14) M. L. Konstantinovic, E. Pille, M. Malinowska, E. Verbeken, D. de Ridder, and J. Deprest, "Tensile Strength and Host Response towards Different PP Implant Materials used for Augmentation of Fascial Repair in a Rat Model", *Int. Urogynecol. J.*, 18, 619-26 (2007).
- 15) C. Stern, "On the Performance of Polypropylene. Between Synthesis and End-Use Properties", Ph.D. dissertation, University of Twente, 1975.
- 16) D. C. Bassett. *Principles of Polymer Morphology* (Cambridge Solid State Science Series) Cambridge University Press, 1981.
- 17) I. M. Ward, *Mechanical Properties of Solid Polymers*, 2nd Edition. (New York: John Wiley and Sons, 1983) p.151.
- 18) R. J. Young and P. A. Lovell *Introduction to Polymers* 2nd Edition. (London: Chapman & Hall, 1991) p. 294.

- 19) W. L. Jongebloed and J. F. G. Worst, "Degradation of Polypropylene in the Human Eye: A SEM Study", *Documenta Ophthalmologica*, 64, 143 (1986).
- 20) W. L. Jongebloed, M. J. Figueras, D. Humalda, L. J. Blanksma, and J. G. F. Worst, "Mechanical and Biochemical Effects of Man-Made Fibres and Metals in the Human Eye, a SEM study", *Documenta Ophthalmologica*, 61, 303 (1986).
- 21) C. Mary, Y. Marois, M. W. King, G. LaRoche, Y. Douville, L. Martin, and R. Guidoin, "Comparison of *In Vivo* Behavior of Polyvinylidene Fluoride and Polypropylene Sutures Used in Vascular Surgery", *ASAIO Journal*, 199 (1998).
- 22) C. R. Costello, S. L. Bachman, S. A. Grant, D. S. Cleveland, T. S. Loy, and B. J. Ramshaw, "Characterization of Heavyweight and Lightweight Polypropylene Prosthetic Mesh Explants from a Single Patient", *Surgical Innovation*, 14, 168 (2007).
- 23) C. R. Costello, S. L. Bachman, B. J. Ramshaw, and S. A. Grant, "Materials Characterization of Explanted Polypropylene Hernia Meshes", *J. Biomed. Mater. Res. Part B: Appl. Biomater.*, 83, 44 (2007).
- 24) A. Clave, H. Yahi, J.-C. Hammon, S. Montanari, P. Gounon, and H. Clave, "Polypropylene as a Reinforcement in Pelvic Surgery is Not Inert: Comparative Analysis of 100 Explants", *Int. Urogynecol. J.*, 21, 261 (2010).
- 25) A. Imel, T. Malmgren, M. Dadmun, S. Gido, and J. Mays, "*In-Vivo* Oxidative Degradation of Polypropylene Pelvic Mesh", *Biomaterials*, 73, 131 (2015); extensive peer reviewed supplementary data is available at <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.biomaterials.2015.09.015>.
- 26) V. V. Iakovlev, S. A. Guelcher, and R. Bendavid, "Degradation of Polypropylene *In Vivo*: A Microscopic Analysis of Meshes Explanted from Patients", *J. Biomed. Mater. Res. Part B*, DOI: 10.1002/jbm.b.33502 (2015).
- 27) K. E. Washington, G. Quiram, A. Nguyen, R. N. Kularatne, M. Minary-Jolandan, P. Zimmermann, and M. C. Stefan, *ACS Biomaterials Science and Engineering*, 3, 2598 (2017).
- 28) B. Fayolle, I. Andouin, and J. Verdu, "Oxidation Induced Embrittlement in Polypropylene – a Tensile Testing Study", *Polymer Degradation and Stabilization*, 70, 333 (2000).
- 29) B. Fayolle, I. Andouin, and J. Verdu, "Initial Steps and Embrittlement in the Thermal Oxidation of Stabilized Polypropylene Films", *Polymer Degradation and Stabilization*, 75, 123 (2002).
- 30) Deposition testimony of Mr. Frank Zakrewski.
- 31) MSDS sheets for Irganox 3114, Irganox 1076, and Irgafos 168.
- 32) MSDS sheet for Marlex polypropylene.

- 33) Technical Service Memo for Marlex polypropylene.
- 34) R. W. Postlethwait, Five Year Study of Tissue Reaction to Synthetic Sutures. *Ann. Surg.*, 190, 54 (1979).
- 35) P. Bracco, V. Brunella, L. Trossarelli, A. Coda, and F. Botto-Micca. "Comparison of polypropylene and polyethylene terephthalate (Dacron) meshes for abdominal wall hernia repair: A chemical and morphological study", *Hernia*, 9, 51–55 (2005).
- 36) Olivier Lefranc, Yves Bayon, Suzelei Montanari, Philippe Gravagna, and Michel Thérin. "Reinforcement Materials in Soft Tissue Repair: Key Parameters Controlling Tolerance and Performance – Current and Future Trends in Mesh Development", P. von Theobald et al. (eds.), *New Techniques in Genital Prolapse Surgery*, DOI: 10.1007/978-1-84882-136-1_25, © Springer-Verlag London Limited 2011.
- 37) I. M. Ward, *Mechanical Properties of Solid Polymers*, 2nd Edition. (New York: John Wiley and Sons, 1983) p.174.
- 38) J. J. Aklonis and W. J. MacKnight. *Introduction to Polymer Viscoelasticity* 2nd Edition. (New York: John Wiley and Sons, 1983) pp. 64-65.
- 39) Frank P. Greenspan and Ralph J. Gall, "Epoxy Fatty Acid Ester Plasticizers", *Ind. Eng. Chem.*, 45 (12), 2722–2726 (1953).
- 40) Frank P. Greenspan and Ralph J. Gall, "Epoxy Fatty Acid Ester Plasticizers. Preparation and Properties", *Journal of the American Oil Chemists Society*, 33(9), 391-394 (1956).
- 41) E. M. Sadek, A. M. Motawie, A. M. Hassan, and E. A. Gad, "Synthesis and Evaluation of some Fatty Esters as Plasticizers and Fungicides for Poly(vinyl acetate) Emulsion", *Journal of Chemical Technology and Biotechnology*, 63(2), 160–164 (1995).
- 42) A. J. Wood, M. J. Cozad, D. A. Grant, A. M. Ostdick, S. L. Bachman, and S. A. Frant, "Materials Characterization and Biological Analysis of Implanted Polypropylene, PTFE, and PET Hernia Meshes from an Individual Patient", *J. Mater. Sci.: Mater. Med.*, 24, 1113-1122 (2013).
- 43) S. F. Thames, J. B. White, and K. L. Ong, "The Myth: In Vivo Degradation of Polypropylene-Based Meshes", *Int. Urogynecol. J.*, 28(2), 285-297 (2017).
- 44) M. Thompson, S. Guelcher, R. Bendavid, V. Iakovlev, and D. R. Ostergard, "In Vivo Polypropylene Mesh Degradation is Hardly a Myth", *Int. Urogynecol. J.*, 28(2), 333-335 (2017).
- 45) S. F. Thames, "Intentional Oxidation of Prolene Mesh", supplementary report of August 8, 2016.

- 46) S. F. Thames, “Intentional Oxidation of Prolene Mesh – Part 2”, supplementary report of September 28, 2016.
- 47) S. F. Thames, J. B. White, and K. L. Ong, “Reply to In Vivo Polypropylene Mesh Degradation is Hardly a Myth”, *Int. Urogynecol. J.*, 28, 338-338 (2017).
- 48) A. D. Talley, B. R. Rogers, V. Iakovlev, R. F. Dunn, and S. A. Guelcher, “Oxidation and Degradation of Polypropylene Transvaginal Mesh”, *J. Biomat. Sci., Polym. Edn.*, 28(5), 444-458 (2017).
- 49) Donald R. Ostergard, "Degradation, infection and heat effects on polypropylene mesh for pelvic implantation: what was known and when it was known", *Int. Urogynecol. J.*, 22, 771–774 (2011).
- 50) J. T. Scales, "Tissue Reactions to Synthetic Materials", *Proc Roy. Soc. Med.*, 46, 647–52 (1953).
- 51) U. Klinge, B. Klosterhalfen, M. Muller, A. P. Ottinger, and V. Schumpelick, “Shrinkage of Polypropylene Mesh *In Vivo*: An Experimental Study in Dogs”, *Eur. J. Surg.*, 164, 965 (1998).
- 52) K. Junge, U. Klinge, A. Prescher, P. Giboni, M. Niewiera, and V. Schumpelick, “Elasticity of the Anterior Abdominal Wall and Impact for Reparation of Incisional Hernias Using Mesh Implants”, *Hernia*, 5, 113 (2001).
- 53) D. Williams, *Essential Biomaterials Science*, Cambridge University Press, 2014.
- 54) Robert Bendavid, J. Abrahamson, M. E. Arregui, J. B. Flament, and E. H. Phillips, Eds., *Abdominal Wall Hernias: Principles and Management*, Springer, 2001.

A handwritten signature in dark ink, appearing to read 'Jimmy W. Mays', with a stylized, looping initial 'J' and a long horizontal stroke extending to the right.

Jimmy W. Mays, Ph.D.

Date: June 3, 2018

Exhibit A

CURRICULUM VITAE

JIMMY W. MAYS

ADDRESS:

850 South Barfield Drive
Marco Island, FL 34145
Cell Phone: (865) 438-5599
e-mail: jimmymays@utk.edu

RESEARCH INTERESTS:

Synthesis of linear and branched polymers and copolymers of controlled structure, especially via anionic polymerization; polymer characterization; polymer solution properties; polymeric surfaces and interfaces; polymeric biomaterials; charged polymers; block copolymer morphology; thermoplastic elastomers; polymerization in room temperature ionic liquids; polymer nanotechnology and nanocomposites.

PROFESSIONAL EXPERIENCE:

2018 - present	Professor Emeritus, University of Tennessee (UT)
2002 - 2017	Professor of Chemistry, UT
2002 - 2017	Distinguished Scientist, Oak Ridge National Laboratory
2013 - 2017	Professor, UT Institute of Biomedical Engineering
2010 - 2015	President, BBB Elastomers, LLC
2005 - 2008	Principal Technical Advisor, FUJIFILM Hunt Smart Surfaces, LLC
2000 - 2017	Partner and Co-Founder, Smart Surfaces, LLC
1995 - 2001	Professor of Chemistry, UAB, Birmingham, AL
1992 - 1995	Associate Professor of Chemistry, UAB, Birmingham, AL
1988 - 1992	Assistant Professor of Chemistry, UAB, Birmingham, AL
1983 - 1987	Research Chemist, Hercules Incorporated, Wilmington, DE

EDUCATION:

1984	Ph.D., Polymer Science, University of Akron (with L. J. Fetters)
1979	B.S., Polymer Science, University of Southern Mississippi

SELECTED PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITIES:

- Member, American Chemical Society – Divisions of Polymer Chemistry (member of POLY Board, 2000 to present) and Polymeric Materials Science and Engineering.
- Member, American Association for the Advancement of Science.
- Member, Society for Biomaterials.
- Awards Chairman, ACS Division of Polymer Chemistry (2005 – 2007).
- Editorial Advisory Board of Macromolecules (2001 – 2002).
- Editorial Advisory Board of Journal of Applied Polymer Science (1994 – present).
- Editorial Advisory Board of Polymer Bulletin (2004 – present).
- Editorial Advisory Board of European Polymer Journal (2005 – 2017).

- Editor for European Polymer Journal (1999 – 2004).
- Associate Editor of International Journal of Polymer Analysis and Characterization (1990 – 2017).
- Associate Editor Emeritus of International Journal of Polymer Analysis and Characterization (2017 to present).
- Co-Founder of Smart Surfaces, LLC, a company focused on non-toxic marine anti-fouling coatings. In April 2006, Fuji Hunt partnered with Smart Surfaces to create FUJIFILM Hunt Smart Surfaces, LLC.
- Member of Governing Board for International Symposium on Polymer Analysis and Characterization (ISPAC; 2000 – 2015).
- Member-Emeritus of Governing Board for International Symposium on Polymer Analysis and Characterization (ISPAC; 2015 – present).
- Consultant (past or present) to dozens of chemical and legal firms.
- Reviewer of over 20 papers/proposals annually for Journal of Applied Polymer Science, Macromolecules, Journal of Polymer Science, Journal of Physical Chemistry, Journal of Chemical Physics, Journal of the American Chemical Society, Angewandte Chemie, National Science Foundation, Department of Defense, American Chemical Society/Petroleum Research Fund, Department of Energy, etc.
- One of twelve U.S. Scientists selected to participate in the U.S. – France Workshop on High Performance Polymers, funded by NSF and CNRS, Talloires, France, 1992.
- Invited Speaker at Workshop on Synthesis of Macromolecules with Precisely Controlled Structures for New Materials, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1993.
- Invited lecturer on polymers in China, 1993, 1998, 2006, 2011.
- Keynote Speaker at the NATO/Advanced Study Institute Meeting on Ionic Polymerization and Related Processes, London, Ontario, 1998.
- Invited Speaker at Gordon Research Conference on Polymers, Ventura, CA, 1999.
- Lead Academic Speaker at the U.S. Army – sponsored Workshop on Flexible Barrier Materials for the Soldier System, Natick Research and Engineering Development Center, Natick, MA, 1999.
- Co-Organizer (with N. Hadjichristidis and S. Gido) of the symposium, “Block Copolymers: Designing Molecules for Applications”, for the National American Chemical Society Meeting in New Orleans, August 1999.
- Invited Speaker at Gordon Research Conference on Elastomers, July 2001.
- Organizing Committee, Waters/International Symposium on Polymer Analysis and Characterization GPC Symposium, Baltimore, MD, June 7-12, 2003.
- Organizing Committee, Session Chair, International Symposium on Ionic Polymerization, Boston, MA, June 30 – July 4, 2003.
- Chaired session on Controlled Architecture Polymers, National Meeting of the American Physical Society, Austin, TX, April 3 – 7, 2003.
- Vice-Chair of Polymers West Gordon Conference, 2005.
- Elsevier Editors Conference, Sonoma, CA, April 25 – 26, 2003.
- TANDEC Faculty Affiliate (2002-2008).
- Plenary Speaker at DOD MAP-MURI Workshop, Aberdeen, MD, May 27-28, 2003.
- Work on polymerization in ionic liquids featured in Chemical and Engineering News, May

3, 2004, pp. 26 – 29.

- Artwork from feature article on techniques in anionic polymerization selected for the cover of the December 15, 2005 issue of Journal of Polymer Science, Polymer Chemistry Edition.
- Invited Speaker, Polymers West Gordon Research Conference, January 2005.
- Invited Speaker, Ion Containing Polymers Gordon Research Conference, May 2005.
- Member of University of Tennessee Textiles and Nonwovens Development Center (TANDEC) Management Board (2004-2008).
- Co-Organizer of International Symposium on “Precise Characterization of Complex Polymers and Their Hierarchical Structures” at the International Chemical Congress of Pacific Basin Societies, “Pacifichem 2005”, Honolulu, HI, December 15 – 20, 2005.
- International Advisory Board Member for International Symposium on Ionic Polymerization (2005 – present).
- Organizer of 19th International Symposium on Polymer Analysis and Characterization (ISPAC) in Oak Ridge, Tennessee, June 12 – 14, 2006.
- Chair Polymers West Gordon Research Conference, 2007.
- Founding Chair, Polymers West Graduate Research Seminar, 2007.
- Co-Organizer (with J. Pickel and J. Messman), American Chemical Society 2007 Graduate Polymer Research Conference, Knoxville, TN, June 3-6, 2007.
- Invited Participant in National Science Foundation Workshop on Interdisciplinary, Globally Leading Polymer Science and Engineering (co-sponsored by AFOSR, ARO, NASA, NIH/NIBIB, and NIST), August 15 – 16, 2007.
- Co-Organizer, Symposium on “Polymer Surfaces and Interfaces: Loops, Branches, and Brushes”, 235th National Meeting of the American Chemical Society, New Orleans, LA, April 6 – 8, 2008.
- International Advisory Committee, 5th East-Asian Polymer Conference, June 2008.
- Theme Leader, Center for Nanophase Materials Sciences theme on Functional Polymer Architectures (2007 - 2011).
- NSF Review Panel Member for CAREER Awards in Polymer Science, October 13 – 14, 2008.
- Reviewer of Science Alliance JDRD proposals (2008 - 2012).
- Polymer IRC Advisory Board Member (UK polymer consortium; 2009 - 2011).
- 2009 – Beta test site Tosoh Bioscience Eco-SEC size exclusion chromatography system.
- Member International Advisory Committee for Hellenic Polymer Symposium (2010).
- 2010 – reviewer for DOE Young Investigator proposals (5) in polymer area.
- 2010 - 2014 – member Department of Chemistry Advisory Committee.
- Discussion Leader, Macromolecular Materials Gordon Research Conference, January 9 – 14, 2011.
- 2011 – wrote seconding letter for Prof. Krzysztof Matyjaszewski, winner of the Wolf Prize in Chemistry.
- 2011 – reviewer for DOE Young Investigator proposals (5) in polymer area.
- 2011 – NSF panel reviewing proposals on nanomanufacturing (April 4-5, 2011).
- September 2011, formed BBB Elastomers LLC to commercialize new thermoplastic elastomer technology.
- July 2011 – participant in ORNL-sponsored Soft Matter Retreat.

- UTK Provost's Science Advisory Committee (2007-2014).
- Reviewer of Greek research proposals (2010-2012).
- 2011 - Lecturer in Workshop on ARO Funding, sponsored by UTK Office of Research.
- Hosted undergraduate student in summer REU program (2011-14).
- Summer 2011 – search committee for VP of UTRF.
- 2011- date – Chemistry Department Instrumentation Committee, Chair 2014 to date.
- Presentations on polymers to summer REU students (2011, 2012).
- 2012 – 2017 - Member VolsTeach Leadership Counsel.
- 2012 – reviewer of Portuguese funding agency research proposal.
- 2012 – reviewer of Mechanistic Organic Chemistry, W. W. Norton & Co.
- 2012 – Ph.D. committee of Greek graduate student Konstantinos Misichronis.
- 2012 – Selection Committee Member, 2013 ACS PMSE Fellows.
- Keynote Speaker, NIST Workshop on Macromolecular Separations-By-Design, Gaithersburg, MD, October 10 – 11, 2012.
- 2012 – 13 - reviewer of *Organic Chemistry*, new text by Joel Karty.
- 2013, 2014 – Reviewer of DOE-BES Young Investigator Proposals in Materials Chemistry.
- 2013 – Chair, Peer Review of Teaching Committee reviewing Professor Mike Kilbey.
- 2013 – Organizer of Herman Mark Scholar Award Symposium in Honor of Rigoberto Advincula at the ACS National Meeting in Indianapolis, IN, September 2013.
- 2013-16 – Member of Selection Committee for the ACS Award in Applied Polymer Science.
- Member Ziegler Professor Selection Committee (2002 – present).
- Chair – UT Chemistry Department Instrumentation Needs Committee – 2013-2016..
- 2014 - CNMS search committee for two polymer science hires.
- 2014 – 2017 - member of ORNL Soft Matter Council.
- Advisor to Chemistry Undergraduates (about 12 at any time) 2005 - date.
- 2013 - Reviewer Promotion Package, Apostolos Avgeropoulos (Ioannina).
- 2014 - Reviewer Promotion Package, Lian Hutchings (Durham).
- 2013, 2014, 2015 – Nominator of Mark Dadmun as ACS Fellow.
- 2014 – Member of ACS Polymer Chemistry Division Committee charged with enhancing award support for division awards.
- Work on electric field induced selective disordering of block copolymers was selected by the European Synchrotron Radiation Facility (ESRF) for a highlight as some of the most exciting work carried out at the facility over the year 2013.
- 2014 – Invited Reviewer for R&D program of Wrigley Inc.
- 2014 – Reviewer for promotion packages of Eugenia Kharlempieva (UAB), Marinos Pitsikalis (Athens), Georgios Sakellariou (Athens), and Hermis Iatrou (Athens).
- 2014 – Nominated Tom Zawodzinski for Fellow of ACS Polymer Chemistry Division.
- 2015 – Reviewer of DOE Early Career Proposals.
- 2015 – Chair of Strategic Hiring Plan Committee, UT Department of Chemistry.
- 2014-2015 – Organizer of symposium on anionic polymerization for ACS Spring 2016 National Meeting.
- 2014-2015 – Member of Organizing Committee for International Symposium on Polymer

Analysis and Characterization in Houston, June 2015.

- 2014-15 – Member of Organizing Committee for Pacificchem Symposium on Solution Properties of Polymers and their Supramolecular Assemblies, December 2015.
- 2014-15 – Chair, Organizing Committee for GPC2015 Polymer and Polyolefin Characterization Conference, September 2015.
- 2015 - External Reviewer for Ph.D. Dissertation of Bishnu Prasad Koiry, Indian Institute of Technology, Kharagpur.
- 2015 – Chair, Award Committee for ACS Award in Applied Polymer Science.
- 2015 – Reviewer of *Organic Chemistry, Principles and Mechanisms*, 1st Edn. by Joel Karty, providing feedback for preparation of a new 2nd edn.
- 2015 - Interviewed by UTK business students in course on Entrepreneurship.
- Presentation to SAACS on Careers in Polymer Chemistry, October, 2015.
- 2015 – Superelastomer technology developed by Mays licensed by UTRF.
- Performed peer review of teaching for promotion package of Prof. Michael Best, Fall 2015.
- 2016 – Ballistic protection technology co-developed by Mays licensed by UTRF.
- 2016 – Referee for Fellow of Royal Society of Chemistry nomination of Professor Jiaping Lin.
- 2016 – Referee for Fellow of Royal Society of Chemistry nomination of Professor Stephen Paddison.
- 2016 – Nominated Professor Darrin Pochan for ACS Fellow.
- 2016 – Organizer of San Diego ACS National Meeting Symposium on “Anionic Polymerization: Still Living After 60 Years”.
- 2016 – Member UT Chemistry department search committee for Organic/Polymer Chemist.
- 2016 – Evaluator of promotion package of Dr. Douglas Adamson, University of Connecticut.
- 2016 – Evaluator of promotion package of Dr. Jeff Wiggins, University of Southern Mississippi.
- 2016 – Evaluator of promotion package for Dr. Moustafa A. Grouda, Taibah University, Medina, Saudi Arabia.
- 2016 – Nominator of Dr. Brian Long for ACS Polymer Chemistry Division’s Herman F. Mark Junior Scholar Award.
- Performed peer review of teaching for Dr. Brian Long, August 2016.
- Member - Chemistry Department Awards Committee, 2016-2017.
- Member – Organic and Polymer Synthesis Search Committee.
- 2016 – Nominator of Dr. H. N. Cheng for ACS Polymer Division’s Mark Senior Scholar Award.
- 2016 - Nominator of Professor Guojun Liu for Royal Society of Canada.
- 2017 – Nominator of Professor Rob Storey for USM’s Outstanding Faculty Researcher Award.
- 2017 – Nominator of Professor Mike Kilbey for UT Research and Creative Achievement Award.
- 2017 – Supporting letter for Professor Guojun Liu’s application for renewal of his Canada Tier 1 Research Chair.
- 2017 – Peer reviewer of teaching for Prof. Ampofo Darko.

- 2017 – Organizing Committee Honorary Chair, GPC2017 Conference, Atlanta, GA, July, 18 – 20, 2017.
- 2017 – Nominator of Professor Nikhil Singha for ACS Rubber Division Chemistry of Thermoplastic Elastomers Award.
- 2017 – Nominator of Professor Nikhil Singha for Fellow of Royal Society for Chemistry.
- 2017 – Nominator of Professor Mike Kilbey for ACS PMSE Fellow.
- 2017/2018 – Member Tenure and Promotion Committee for Assistant Professor Brian Long.
- 2017 – Nominator of Professor Mark Dadmun for ACS POLY Fellow.
- Participant in various other national and international conferences and workshops on polymers.

RECENT HONORS AND AWARDS

- 2001 Caroline P. and Charles W. Ireland Prize for Scholarly Distinction (UAB's highest award to faculty in arts and sciences).
- 2001 University Scholar UAB (honorary faculty status granting maximum latitude in conducting interdisciplinary teaching and research).
- 2003 Arthur K. Doolittle Award, Polymeric Materials Science and Engineering Division, American Chemical Society.
- 2006 Guest Professor, East China University of Science and Technology, Shanghai, China.
- 2007 Chair, Polymers West Gordon Research Conference.
- 2007 Founding Chair, Polymers West Graduate Research Seminar.
- 2008 Highlands in Chemistry Lecturer, Virginia Tech.
- 2008 Distinguished Service Award, ACS Division of Polymer Chemistry.
- 2009 Bayer Lectures on Polymer Chemistry, Cornell University.
- 2009 Southern Chemist Award of ACS.
- 2010 Founding Fellow, ACS Division of Polymer Chemistry.
- 2010 Gold Medal of the Greek Polymer Society.
- 2010 Technology 2020 Inaugural Pathfinder Research Entrepreneur of the Year.
- 2011 Jump Litigation Award from CIBA Vision (in recognition of outstanding contributions in protection of their silicone hydrogel innovations).
- 2011 Herman Mark Senior Scholar Award, ACS Division of Polymer Chemistry.
- 2011 Outstanding Alumni Award, University of Akron.
- 2011 Fellow, American Chemical Society.
- 2012 Certificate of Appreciation, ACS Journals, in recognition of contributions as a referee to numerous ACS Journals.
- 2012 Fellow, ACS Division of Polymeric Materials Science and Engineering.
- 2012 Fellow, American Association for the Advancement of Science.
- 2012 Guest Professor, Northwestern Polytechnical University, Xi'an, China.
- 2013 Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation Grand Challenges Explorations Award.
- 2014 Fellow, Royal Society of Chemistry.
- 2014 Guest Professor, Soochow University, Suzhou, China.
- 2017 ACS Award in Chemistry of Thermoplastic Elastomers.
- 2017 Tosoh Bioscience Lifetime Achievement Award in recognition of lifetime

dedication to the field of polymer science.

PEER-REVIEWED PUBLICATIONS AND BOOKS: (h index 57; >12,000 citations)

1. "Properties and Chain Flexibility of Poly(tetrahydropyranyl-2-methacrylate)," N. Hadjichristidis, J.W. Mays, R.D. Vargo, and L.J. Fetters, J. Polymer Science, Polymer Physics Ed., 21, 189-195 (1983).
2. "Properties and Chain Flexibility of Poly(dl-isobornylmethacrylate)," N. Hadjichristidis, J.W. Mays, W. Ferry, and L.J. Fetters, J. Polymer Science, Polymer Physics Ed., 22, 1745-1751 (1984).
3. "Characteristic Ratios of Model Polydienes and Polyolefins," J.W. Mays, N. Hadjichristidis, and L.J. Fetters, Macromolecules, 17, 2723-2728 (1984).
4. "Molecular Characterization of Poly(2-methyl-1,3-pentadiene) and Its Hydrogenated Derivative, Atactic Polypropylene," Z. Xu, J.W. Mays, X. Chen, N. Hadjichristidis, F.C. Schilling, H.E. Bair, D.S. Pearson, and L.J. Fetters, Macromolecules, 18, 2560-2566 (1985).
5. "The Unperturbed Dimensions of Poly(2-chloroethylmethacrylate)," J.W. Mays, W. Ferry, N. Hadjichristidis, and L. J. Fetters, Macromolecules, 18, 2330-2331 (1985).
6. "Effects of Solvent and Temperature on the Unperturbed Dimensions of Polystyrene," J.W. Mays, N. Hadjichristidis, and L.J. Fetters, Macromolecules, 18, 2231-2236 (1985).
7. "Solution Properties and Chain Flexibility of Poly(p-tert-butylstyrene)," J.W. Mays, W.M. Ferry, N. Hadjichristidis, and L.J. Fetters, Polymer, 27, 129-132 (1986).
8. "Temperature Dependence of Unperturbed Dimensions for Stereoirregular 1,4-Polybutadiene and Poly(α -methystyrene)," J.W. Mays, N. Hadjichristidis, W.W. Graessley, and L.J. Fetters, J. Polymer Science, Polymer Physics Ed., 24, 2553-2564 (1986).
9. "Molecular Weights of Polyolefins by Vapor Pressure Osmometry at Elevated Temperatures," J.W. Mays and E.G. Gregory, J. Applied Polymer Science, 34, 2619-2622 (1987).
10. "Rheological Properties of Poly(1,3-Dimethyl-1- butenylene) and Model Atactic Polypropylene," L.B. Younhouse, L.J. Fetters, D.S. Pearson, and J.W. Mays, Macromolecules, 21, 478-484 (1988).
11. "Star-Branched Polystyrenes: An Evaluation of Solvent and Temperature Influences on Unperturbed Chain Dimensions," J.W. Mays, N. Hadjichristidis, and L.J. Fetters,

Polymer, 29, 680-685 (1988).

12. "Characteristic Ratios of Polymethacrylates," J.W. Mays and N. Hadjichristidis, Journal of Macromolecular Science - Reviews in Macromolecular Chemistry and Physics, C28 (3&4), 371-401 (1988).
13. "Solution Properties and Chain Stiffness of Cyanoethylhydroxypropylcellulose," J.W. Mays, Macromolecules, 21, 3179-3183 (1988).
14. "Properties of Poly (α -methylstyrene) in Toluene: A Comparison of Experimental Results with Predictions of Renormalization Group Theory," J.S. Lindner, W.W. Wilson, and J.W. Mays, Macromolecules, 21, 3304-3312 (1988).
15. "Temperature Coefficients of Unperturbed Dimensions for Atactic Polypropylene and Alternating Poly(ethylene - propylene)," J.W. Mays and L.J. Fetters, Macromolecules, 22, 921-926 (1989).
16. "The Influence of Star-Core-Exclusion on Polymer-Polymer Miscibility," A.B. Faust, P.S. Sremcich, J.W. Gilmer, and J.W. Mays, Macromolecules, 22, 1250-1254 (1989).
17. "The Influence of Star Polymer Functionality on the Core Exclusion Exhibited in Melt Blends," P.S. Sremcich, A.B. Faust, J.W. Gilmer, and J.W. Mays, Polymer Comm., 30, 146-149 (1989).
18. "Viscosity/Temperature Relationships for Linear and 12-arm Star Polystyrenes in Dilute Solution," M. Liouni, C. Touloupis, N. Hadjichristidis, and J.W. Mays, J. Appl. Polym. Sci., 37, 2699-2708 (1989).
19. "Synthesis and Solution Properties of Polymethacrylates with Alicyclic Sidegroups," K. Kioulafa, J.W. Mays and N. Hadjichristidis, Macromolecules, 22, 2059-2062 (1989).
20. "Application of Extrapolation Procedures to Viscosity Data Below the Theta Temperature," J.W. Mays, N. Hadjichristidis and J.S. Lindner, Polymer Comm., 30, 174-176 (1989).
21. "Synthesis of High Molecular Weight Near-Monodisperse Poly(4- methylstyrene) by Anionic Polymerization," J.W. Mays and N. Hadjichristidis, Polymer Bulletin, 22, 471-474 (1989).
22. "Viscosity - Temperature Relationships for Dilute Solutions of Linear and Star Polyisoprenes," M. Liouni, C. Touloupis, N. Hadjichristidis, and J.W. Mays, Eur. Polym. J., 26, 479-483 (1990).
23. "Synthesis and Unperturbed Dimensions of Poly(diphenylmethyl Methacrylate)", J. W. Mays, N. Hadjichristidis, and J. S. Lindner, J. Polym. Sci. Part B: Polym. Phys., 28,

1881 – 1889 (1990).

24. "Synthesis of Model Branched Polyelectrolytes," J.W. Mays, Polym. Comm., 31, 170-172 (1990).
25. "Glass Transition Temperatures of Polymethacrylates with Alicyclic Side Groups," J.W. Mays, E. Siakali-Kioulafa, and N. Hadjichristidis, Macromolecules, 23, 3530-3531 (1990).
26. "Synthesis of Simple Graft Polyisoprene-graft-Polystyrene by Anionic Polymerization," J.W. Mays, Polymer Bulletin, 23, 247-250 (1990).
27. "Solution Properties and Characteristic Ratio of Near-Monodisperse Poly(tert-Butylmethacrylate)," A. Karandinos, J.W. Mays, and N. Hadjichristidis, Polymer Bulletin, 24, 251-254 (1990).
28. "The Chain Flexibility and Structure Relationships of Polymers, Part 1," Z. Xu, J.W. Mays, and N. Hadjichristidis, Journal of Functional Polymer (China), 3, 1-12 (1990).
29. "The Chain Flexibility and Structure Relationships of Polymers, Part 2," Z. Xu, J.W. Mays, and N. Hadjichristidis, Journal of Functional Polymer (China), 3, 81-96 (1990).
30. "Measurement of Polymer Molecular Weights by Osmometry," J.W. Mays and N. Hadjichristidis, in Modern Methods of Polymer Characterization, H.G. Barth and J.W. Mays, Eds., Wiley-Interscience, pp. 201–26 (1991).
31. "Dilute Solution Properties and Temperature Dependence of Unperturbed Chain Dimensions for Poly(p-tert- butylstyrene)," J.W. Mays, S. Nan, and D. Whitfield, Macromolecules, 24, 315-318 (1991).
32. "Hydrodynamic Properties of Polystyrene in Dilute n-Butyl Chloride Solution," M.E. Lewis, S. Nan, and J.W. Mays, Macromolecules, 24, 197-200 (1991).
33. "Solution Properties and Unperturbed Dimensions of Stereoirregular Poly(t-butyl methacrylates)," A. Karandinos, S. Nan, J.W. Mays, and N. Hadjichristidis, Macromolecules, 24, 2007-2010 (1991).
34. Modern Methods of Polymer Characterization, H.G. Barth and J.W. Mays, Eds. Wiley-Interscience, New York, (1991).
35. "Temperature Dependence of Chain Dimensions for Highly Syndiotactic Poly(methyl methacrylate)," J.W. Mays, S. Nan, W. Yunan, J. Li, and N. Hadjichristidis, Macromolecules, 24, 4469 – 4471 (1991).
36. "Polymer Characterization Using Dilute Solution Viscometry," J.W. Mays and N.

Hadjichristidis, in Modern Methods of Polymer Characterization, H.G. Barth and J.W. Mays, Eds., Wiley-Interscience, pp. 227–69 (1991).

37. "Transport Properties of Polyisobutylene in Dilute Solution," J.W. Mays, J.S. Lindner, W.W. Wilson, N. Hadjichristidis, and L.J. Fetters, Macromolecules, 24, 3127-3135 (1991).
38. "Poly(alkylene phosphates): Synthetic Strategies," G.M. Gray, K.E. Branham, L.-H. Ho, J.W. Mays, P.C. Bharara, A. Hajipetrou, and J.B. Beal, Proceedings of Symposium on Inorganic Polymers, 33rd IUPAC International Symposium on Macromolecules, pp. 249-62 (1991).
39. "Subtheta Hydrodynamic Behavior of Poly(α -methystyrene) in Cyclohexane," J.W. Mays, N. Hadjichristidis, W.W. Wilson, and J.S. Lindner, Macromolecules, 24, 6725-6729 (1991).
40. Chain Flexibility of Polymers: Characterization and Structural Relationships, Z. Xu, J.W. Mays, and N. Hadjichristidis, East China University of Chemical Technology Press, Shanghai, (1991).
41. "Hydrodynamic and Thermodynamic Properties of Poly(α - methylstyrene) in Dilute n-Butyl Chloride Solution," J.W. Mays, S. Nan, and M.E. Lewis, Macromolecules, 24, 4857-4860 (1991).
42. "An Analysis of Dilute Solution Properties of Polystyrene in 2-Butanone in Terms of the Hard-Sphere Model," M.E. Lewis, J.W. Mays, S. Nan, W. Yunan, J. Li. and N. Hadjichristidis, Macromolecules, 6686-6689 (1991).
43. "Conformational Characteristics of Some Model Polydienes and Polyolefins," P. Hattam, S. Gauntlett, J.W. Mays, N. Hadjichristidis, R.N. Young, and L.J. Fetters, Macromolecules, 24, 6199-6209 (1991).
44. "Unperturbed Dimensions and Temperature Coefficients of Polymethacrylates with Hydrocarbon Side Groups," N. Hadjichristidis, Z. Xu, and J.W. Mays, Chimika Chronika, New Series (Greece), 20, 39-39 (1991).
45. "Manipulating Solid Surface Properties with Polymeric Agents", H. Watanabe, S.S. Patel, J.F. Argillier, E.E. Parsonage, J. Mays, N. Dan, and M. Tirrell, Mat. Res. Soc. Symp. Proceedings, 249, 255 (1992).
46. "Polymer Solution Properties of a Phenol-Formaldehyde Resole Resin by Gel Permeation Chromatography, Intrinsic Viscosity, Static Light Scattering and Vapor Pressure Osmometric Methods," M.G. Kim, W.L. Nieh, T. Sellers, Jr., W.W. Wilson, and J.W. Mays, Industrial and Engineering Chemistry: Research, 31, 973-979 (1992).

47. "Dilute Solution Properties of Branched Macromolecules," J.W. Mays and N. Hadjichristidis, *J. Appl. Polym. Sci., Applied Polym. Symp.*, 51, 55-72 (1992).
48. "Measurement of the Second Normal Stress Difference for Star Polymers with Highly Entangled Branches," C.S. Lee, J.J. Magda, K.L. DeVries and J.W. Mays, *Macromolecules*, 25, 4744-4750 (1992).
49. "Mark-Houwink-Sakurada Coefficients for Conventional Poly(methyl methacrylate) in Tetrahydrofuran", Y.-J. Chen, J. Li, N. Hadjichristidis and J.W. Mays, *Polymer Bulletin*, 30, 575-578 (1993).
50. "Molecular Weight and Molecular Weight Distribution," A.D. Puckett and J.W. Mays, in Handbook of Polyolefins, C. Vasile and R.B. Seymour, Eds., Marcel-Dekker, pp. 133-153 (1993).
51. "On the Birefringence of Symmetric Diblock Copolymers", J. Kim, I. Chin, B.A. Smith, T.P. Russell, and J.W. Mays, *Macromolecules*, 26, 5436 (1993).
52. "An Evaluation of the DAWN-B Light Scattering Unit from Wyatt Technology: Suggested Calibration, Normalization, and Clarification Procedures," Z. Xu, Y. Wan, J. Li, W.M. Rosenblum, and J.W. Mays, *J. Appl. Polym. Sci.*, 49, 967-973 (1993).
53. "Shear Induced Morphological Structures in Triblock Copolymers", F. A. Morrison, A. Nakatani, M. Muthukumar, C.C. Han, and J.W. Mays, *Macromolecules*, 26, 5271-73 (1993).
54. "A Direct Observation of Reptation at Polymer Interfaces", T.P. Russell, V.R. Deline, W.R. Dozier, G.P. Felcher, G. Agrawal, R.P. Wool, and J.W. Mays, *Nature*, 365, 235-37 (1993).
55. "Association of End Functionalized Block Copolymers. Light Scattering and Viscometric Studies", S. Pispas, N. Hadjichristidis, and J.W. Mays, *Macromolecules*, 27, 6307-6317 (1994).
56. "Dilute Solution Properties of Poly(tert-butyl styrene)," A. George, W.W. Wilson, J.S. Lindner, and J.W. Mays, *Polymer*, 35, 600 (1994).
57. "The Influence of Alkylene Spacers on Thermal and Conformational Properties of Poly(aryl methacrylates)", Y.-J. Chen, J.W. Mays, and N. Hadjichristidis, *J. Polym. Sci., Polym. Phys. Ed.*, 32, 715 (1994).
58. "Synthesis, Solution Properties, and Glass Transition Temperatures of Polymethacrylates with Alicyclylmethyl Side Groups," D. Pateropoulou, E. Siakali-Kioulafa, N. Hadjichristidis, S. Nan, and J.W. Mays, *Makromol. Chem.*, 195, 173-180 (1994).

59. "Synthesis and Characterization of Star Branched Poly(methyl methacrylate)," V. Efstratiadis, G. Tselikas, N. Hadjichristidis, J. Li, Y. Wan, and J.W. Mays, *Polymer International*, 33, 171-179 (1994).
60. "Hydrodynamic and Thermodynamic Properties of Well-Defined Polymers in Various Solvents", J.W. Mays, J.S. Lindner, L.J. Fetters, and N. Hadjichristidis, *J. Phys. Chem. Ref. Data*, 23, 619-640 (1994).
61. "Reptation at Interdiffusing Polymer Interfaces" G. Agrawal, R.P. Wool, W.D. Dozier, G.P. Felcher, T.P. Russell, and J.W. Mays, *Macromolecules*, 27, 4407-4409 (1994).
62. "Temperature-Induced Conformational Transitions in Flexible Polymer Chains in Solution: A Reevaluation", J.W. Mays, N. Hadjichristidis, E. Bitterlin, W.K. Nonidez, S. Nan, and L.J. Fetters, *Polymer*, 35, 4638-4647 (1994).
63. "Structure/Chain Flexibility Relationships of Polymers," Z. Xu, N. Hadjichristidis, J.W. Mays, and L.J. Fetters, *Advances in Polymer Science*, 120, 1-50 (1995).
64. "Free-Standing Black Films: A Model of Charged Polymer Brushes in Interaction", P. Guenoun, A. Schalchli, D. Sentenac, J.W. Mays, and J.J. Benattar, *Phys. Rev. Lett.*, 74, 3628-3631 (1995).
65. "Solution Properties and Lyotropic Mesophase Behavior of Cellulose Propionate," W. Casey, A. George, W.W. Wilson, J.S. Lindner, J.W. Mays, N. Hadjichristidis, and D.G. Peiffer, *J. Polym. Sci., Polym. Phys. Ed.*, 33, 1537-44 (1995).
66. "Hydrodynamic Properties of Model 3-Miktoarm Star Copolymers", H. Iatrou, E. Siakali-Kioulafa, N. Hadjichristidis, J. Roovers, and J.W. Mays, *J. Polym. Sci., Polym. Phys. Ed.*, 33, 1925-32 (1995).
67. "Third Virial Coefficients of Polystyrene in Different Theta Solvents", J. Li, Y. Wan, Z. Xu, and J.W. Mays, *Macromolecules*, 28, 5347-52 (1995).
68. "Dilute Solution Properties of Asymmetric Six-Arm Star Polystyrenes", C. Jackson, D.J. Frater, and J.W. Mays, *J. Polym. Sci., Polym. Phys. Ed.*, 33, 2159 (1995).
69. "Adsorption of Hydrophilic-Hydrophobic Block Copolymers on Silica from Aqueous Solutions", C. Amiel, M. Sikka, J.W. Schneider, M. Tirrell, and J.W. Mays, *Macromolecules*, 28, 3125-3134 (1995).
70. "A Shear-Induced Martensitic-Like Transformation in a Block Copolymer Melt", C.L. Jackson, K.A. Barnes, F.A. Morrison, J.W. Mays, A.I. Nakatani, and C.C. Han, *Macromolecules*, 28, 713-722 (1995).
71. "Synthesis and Characterization of Poly(vinylcyclohexane) Derivatives", M.D. Gehlsen,

- P. Weiman, F.S. Bates, S. Harville, J.W. Mays, and G.D. Wignall, *J. Polym. Sci., Polym. Phys. Ed.*, 33, 1527-36 (1995).
72. "Synthesis and Characterization of Substituted Poly(vinyl cyclohexane) Derivatives", M.D. Gehlsen, P.A. Weimann, F.S. Bates, J.W. Mays, and G.D. Wignall, *Annu. Tech. Conf. - Soc. Plast. Eng.*, 53 No. 2, 1955-59 (1995).
 73. "The Effect of Solvent Quality on Pure and Mixed Brushes", C. Chen, N. Dan, S. Dhoot, M. Tirrell, J. Mays, and H. Watanabe, *Israel Journal of Chemistry*, 35, 41-47 (1995).
 74. "Shear-Induced Changes in the Order-Disorder Transition Temperature and the Morphology of a Triblock Copolymer", C.L. Jackson, F.A. Morrison, A.I. Nakatani, J.W. Mays, M. Muthukumar, K.A. Barnes, and C.C. Han, Chapter 16 in Flow-Induced Structure in Polymers (A.I. Nakatani and M.D. Dadmun, Eds.), ACS Symposium Series 597, ACS Press, Washington, pp. 233-245 (1995).
 75. "Morphological Transition in an I₂S Simple Graft Block Copolymer: From Folded Sheets to Folded Lace to Randomly Oriented Worms at Equilibrium", D.J. Pochan, S.P. Gido, S. Pispas, and J.W. Mays, *Macromolecules*, 29, 5099-5105 (1996).
 76. "Miktoarm Star Polymers", H. Iatrou, Y. Tselikas, N. Hadjichristidis, and J.W. Mays, invited article for the *Polymeric Materials Encyclopedia*, Vol. 6, pp. 4398-4406, July 1996.
 77. "Poly(tert-Butylstyrene): Synthesis, Properties, and Applications", J. Zhou, W.K. Nonidez, J.W. Mays, and N. Hadjichristidis, invited article for the *Polymeric Materials Encyclopedia*, Vol. 8, pp. 5680-5682, July 1996.
 78. "Size Exclusion Chromatography with Multiple Detectors: Solution Properties of Linear Chains of Varying Flexibility in Tetrahydrofuran", C. Jackson, Y.-J. Chen, and J.W. Mays, *J. Appl. Polym. Sci.*, 61, 865-874 (1996).
 79. "Fluorescence Study of Hydrophobically Modified Polyelectrolytes in Aqueous Solution: Effect of Micellization", P. Guenoun, H.T. Davis, L. Lipsky, M. Tirrell, and J.W. Mays, *Langmuir*, 12, 1425-27 (1996).
 80. "Interdiffusion of Polymers Across Interfaces", G. Agrawal, R.P. Wool, W.D. Dozier, G.P. Felcher, J. Zhou, S. Pispas, J.W. Mays, and T.P. Russell, *J. Polym. Sci., Polym. Phys. Ed.*, 34, 2919-2940 (1996).
 81. "Shear-Induced Shifts in the Order-Disorder Transition Temperature in a Triblock Copolymer Melt", A.I. Nakatani, F.A. Morrison, J.F. Douglas, J.W. Mays, C.L. Jackson, M. Muthukumar, and C.C. Han, *J. Chem. Phys.*, 104, 1589-99 (1996).
 82. ""Effects of Ionic Strength and Counterion Valency on Adsorption of Hydrophobically

- Modified Polyelectrolytes", Y. Zhang, M. Tirrell, and J.W. Mays, *Macromolecules*, 29, 7299-7301 (1996).
83. "Model Mono-, Di- and Tri- ω -Functionalized Three Arm Star Polybutadienes. Association Behavior in Dilute Solution by Dynamic Light Scattering and Viscometry", M. Pitsikalis, N. Hadjichristidis, and J.W. Mays, *Macromolecules*, 29, 179-84 (1996).
 84. "Shear-Induced Changes in the Order-Disorder Transition Temperature and the Morphology of a Triblock Copolymer", C.L. Jackson, F.A. Morrison, J.W. Mays, M. Muthukumar, A.I. Nakatani, and C.C. Han, *J. Macromol. Sci., Phys. Ed.*, B35 (3 & 4), 489-503 (1996).
 85. "Aqueous Micellar Solutions of Hydrophobically Modified Polyelectrolytes", P. Guenoun, H.T. Davis, M. Tirrell, and J.W. Mays, *Macromolecules*, 29, 3965-69 (1996).
 86. "Bulk Morphologies of Microphase Separated A₂B Simple Graft Block Copolymers", D.J. Pochan, S.P. Gido, S. Pispas, J.W. Mays, A.J. Ryan, P. Fairclough, N. Terrill, and I.W. Hamley, *Macromolecules*, 29, 5091-5098 (1996).
 87. "Dilute Solution Properties of Randomly Branched Poly(methylmethacrylate)", C. Jackson, Y.-J. Chen, and J.W. Mays, *J. Appl. Polym. Sci.*, 59, 179-88 (1996).
 88. "End-Functionalized Block Copolymers of Styrene and Isoprene. A DSC Study", S. Pispas, N. Hadjichristidis, and J.W. Mays, *Polymer*, 37, 3989-91 (1996).
 89. "Micellization of ω -Functionalized Poly(styrene-*b*-isoprene) Copolymers in *n*-Decane)", S. Pispas, S. Allorio, N. Hadjichristidis, and J.W. Mays, *Macromolecules*, 29, 2903-08 (1996).
 90. "Synthesis, Characterization, and Morphology of Model Graft Copolymers with Trifunctional Branch Points", S. Pispas, J.W. Mays, D. Pochan, S.P. Gido, and N. Hadjichristidis, *Macromolecules*, 29, 7022-28 (1996).
 91. "Micellization of Model Graft Copolymers of the H and Π Type in Dilute Solution", S. Pispas, N. Hadjichristidis, and J.W. Mays, *Macromolecules*, 29, 7378-7385 (1996).
 92. "Reactions of Titanocene Derivatives with Molecular Carboxylic Acids and Copolymers Bearing Carboxylic Acid Groups", K.E. Branham, J.W. Mays, G.M. Gray, R. D. Sanner, G.E. Overturf, and R. Cook, *Applied Organometallic Chemistry*, 11, 213-21 (1997).
 93. "Synthesis and Dilute Solution Characterization of Divinylbenzene Linked Polystyrene Stars with Mixed Arm Lengths: Evidence for Coupled Stars", D.J. Frater, J.W. Mays, and C. Jackson, *J. Polym. Sci., Polym. Phys. Ed.*, 35, 141 (1997).
 94. Subtheta Thermodynamic Properties of Poly(α -methylstyrene) in Cyclohexane", J. Li, S.

- Harville and J.W. Mays, *Macromolecules*, 30, 466-469 (1997).
95. "A Kinetic Study of the Formation of Polystyrene Stars from 1,2-Bis(trichlorosilyl)ethane", D.J. Frater, J.W. Mays, C. Jackson, S. Sioula, V. Efstradiadis, and N. Hadjichristidis, *J. Polym. Sci., Polym. Phys. Ed.*, 35, 587-594 (1997).
 96. "Morphologies of Microphase Separated Conformationally Asymmetric Diblock Copolymers", D.J. Pochan, S.P. Gido, J. Zhou, J.W. Mays, M. Whitmore, and A. J. Ryan, *J. Polym. Sci., Polym. Phys. Ed.*, 35, 2629-43 (1997).
 97. "H(S₂IS₂) Block Copolymers: Effect of Molecular Architecture on Morphology", C. Lee, S.P. Gido, Y. Poulos, N. Hadjichristidis, N. Beck Tan, S.F. Trevino, and J.W. Mays, *J. Chem. Phys.*, 107, 6460-69 (1997).
 98. "Structural Properties of Charged Diblock Copolymer Solutions", P. Guenoun, M. Delsanti, H.T. Davis, A. Maldonado, J.W. Mays, M. Tirrell, W. Urbach, L. Auvray, and D. Gazeau, *Revue de L'Institute Francais du Petrol*, 52, 274-277 (1997).
 99. "Neutral and Charged Polymer Brushes: A Model Unifying Curvature Effects from Micelles to Flat Surfaces", C. Biver, R. Hariharan, J. Mays, and W.B. Russel, *Macromolecules*, 30, 1787-92 (1997).
 100. "Micellization of Model Graft Copolymers in Dilute Solution", M. Pitsikalis, J. Woodward, J.W. Mays, and N. Hadjichristidis, *Macromolecules*, 30, 5384-5389 (1997).
 101. "Spontaneous Buckling Induced by the Adsorption at Charged Copolymers at the Air-Water Interface", P. Fontaine, J. Daillant, P. Guenoun, M. Alba, A. Braslau, J. W. Mays, J.-M. Petit, and F. Rieutord, *J. Physique II*, 7, 401-107 (1997).
 102. "Self-Diffusivity in Block Copolymer Solutions: 2. A₂B Simple Grafts", S. H. Anastasiadis, K. Chrissopoulou, G. Fytas, G. Fleisher, S. Pispas, M. Pitsikalis, J.W. Mays, and N. Hadjichristidis, *Macromolecules*, 30, 2445-2453 (1997).
 103. "Phase Behavior and Viscoelasticity of AOT Microemulsions Containing Triblock Copolymers", U. Batra, W.B. Russell, M. Pitsikalis, S. Sioula, J.W. Mays, and J.S. Huang, *Macromolecules*, 30, 6120-6126 (1997).
 104. "Synthesis and Characterization of Multi-arm Star-Branched Polyisobutylenes: Effect of Arm Molecular Weight", R.F. Storey, K.A. Shoemake, J.W. Mays, and S. Harville, *J. Polym. Sci., Polym. Chem. Ed.*, 35, 3767-78 (1997).
 105. "Interfacial Segregation in Disordered Diblock Copolymers: Effect of a Tunable Surface Potential", P. Mansky, T.P. Russell, C. Hawker, D.C. Cook, J.W. Mays, and S. Satija, *Phys. Rev. Lett.*, 79, 237-240 (1997).

106. "Synthesis and Chain Flexibility of Poly(cyclohexylethyl methacrylate)", R. Mandras, L. Bu, Y.-J. Chen, Y. Wan, and J.W. Mays, *Polymer Bulletin*, 38, 235-39 (1997).
107. "Asymmetric Single Graft Block Copolymers: Effect of Molecular Architecture on Morphology", C. Lee, S.P. Gido, M. Pitsikalis, J.W. Mays, N. Beck Tan, S. Trevino, and N. Hadjichristidis, *Macromolecules*, 30, 3732-3738 (1997).
108. "Ordered Diblock Copolymer Thin Films on Neutral Substrates", P. Mansky, T.P. Russell, C.J. Hawker, M. Pitsikalis, and J.W. Mays, *Macromolecules*, 30, 6810-6813 (1997).
109. "Adsorption of Amphiphilic Block Copolymers", C. Amiel, M. Sikka, J.W. Schneider, M. Tirrell, and J.W. Mays, *Proc. Rencontre Moriond*, 30, 31-40 (1997).
110. "Adsorption of Hydrophobically Modified Polyelectrolytes on Hydrophobic Substrates", Y. Zhang, M. Tirrell, and J.W. Mays, *Revue de L'Institut Francais du Petrole*, 52, 177-181 (1997).
111. "Effects of Deuteration of a Polystyrene Chain on Its Thermodynamics and Hydrodynamics in Cyclohexane around the Flory Theta Temperature: The Static and Dynamic Laser Light Scattering Investigation", X. Wang, Z. Xu, Y. Wan, T.Huang, S. Pispas, J.W. Mays, and C. Wu, *Macromolecules*, 30, 7202-7205 (1997).
112. "Dynamics of Polymer Interdiffusion", K. A. Welp, R. P. Wool, S. K. Satija, S. Pispas, and J. W. Mays, *Macromolecules*, 31, 4915-25 (1998).
113. "Non-Linear Block Copolymer Architectures", M. Pitsikalis, S. Pispas, J.W. Mays, and N. Hadjichristidis, *Adv. Polym. Sci.*, 135, 1-137 (1998).
114. "Structural Properties of Charged Diblock Copolymer Solutions", P. Guenoun, M. Delsanti, D. Gazeau, J.W. Mays, D.C. Cook, M. Tirrell, and L. Auvray, *The European Physical Journal*, B-1, 77 (1998).
115. "T-Shaped Double Graft Copolymers: Effect of Molecular Architecture on Morphology", C. Lee, S.P. Gido, Y. Poulos, N. Hadjichristidis, N.B. Tan, S.F. Trevino, and J.W. Mays, *Polymer*, 39, 4631-38 (1998).
116. "Linking Reaction Kinetics of Star Shaped Polystyrene by Temperature Gradient Interaction Chromatography", H.C. Lee, T. Chang, J.S. Yoon, D.J. Frater, and J.W. Mays, *Macromolecules*, 31, 4114-19 (1998).
117. "Rod-Like Behavior of Polyelectrolyte Brushes", P. Guenoun, M. Delsanti, L. Auvray, Yuan-Ju Chen, J.W. Mays, and M. Tirrell, *Phys. Rev. Lett.*, 81, 3872-3875 (1998).
118. "Characterization of Linear and Star Polystyrene by Temperature Gradient Interaction

- Chromatography with a Light Scattering Detector”, H.C. Lee, T. Chang, S. Harville, and J.W. Mays, *Macromolecules*, 31, 690-94 (1998).
119. “Ionic Strength and Curvature Effects in Flat and Highly Curved Polyelectrolyte Brushes”, R. Hariharan, C. Biver, J. Mays, and W.B. Russel, *Macromolecules*, 31, 7506-7513 (1998).
 120. “The Chain Flexibility Characterization of Poly(oxymethylene)”, Z. Xu, C. Su, Y. Huang, and J.W. Mays, *Int. J. Polym. Anal. Charac.*, 4, 471-77 (1998).
 121. “Synthesis and Characterization of Regular Multigraft PS Homopolymers (Homocentipedes) and PI/PS Copolymers (Co-Centipedes) with Double Polystyrene Branches. Effect of sec-BuOLi on the Polymerization of Isoprene with (1,3-phenylene)-bis-(3-methyl-1-phenylpentylidene) Dilithium Initiator”, H. Iatrou, J.W. Mays, and N. Hadjichristidis, *Macromolecules*, 31, 6697-6701 (1998).
 122. “Using Surface Active Random Copolymers to Control the Domain Orientation in Diblock Copolymer Thin Films”, E. Huang, T.P. Russell, C. Harrison, P.M. Chaikin, R.A. Register, C.J. Hawker, and J. Mays, *Macromolecules*, 31, 7641-7650 (1998).
 123. “Large-Area Domain Alignment in Block Copolymer Thin Films Using Electric Fields”, P. Mansky, J. DeRouchey, T.P. Russell, J. Mays, M. Pitsikalis, T. Morkved, and H. Jaeger, *Macromolecules*, 31, 4399-01 (1998).
 124. “Characterization of Poly(ethylene oxide)-block-poly(L-lactide) by HPLC and MALDI-TOF Mass Spectrometry”, H. Lee, W. Lee, T. Chang, S. Choi, D. Lee, H. Ji, W.K. Nonidez, and J.W. Mays, *Macromolecules*, 32, 4143-46 (1999).
 125. "The Development and Characterization of a Fracture Toughened Acrylic for Luting Total Joint Arthroplasties", J.P. Moseley, J.K. Lemons, and J. Mays, *J. Biomed. Mat. Res.*, 47, 529-36 (1999).
 126. “Morphological Behavior of A2B2 Star Block Copolymers”, F. L. Beyer, S. P. Gido, D. Uhrig, J. W. Mays, N. Beck Tan, and S. F. Trevino, *J. Polym. Sci., Part B Polym. Phys.*, 37, 3392-3400 (1999).
 127. “Living Anionic Polymerization”, K. Hong, D. Uhrig, and J. W. Mays, *Current Opinion in Solid State and Materials Science*, 4, 531-38 (1999).
 128. “Neutrality Conditions for Diblock Copolymers on Random Copolymer Surfaces”, E. Huang, S. Pruzinsky, T.P. Russell, J. Mays, and C.J. Hawker, *Macromolecules*, 32, 5299-5303 (1999).
 129. “Recent Developments in Anionic Synthesis of Model Graft Copolymers”, J.W. Mays, invited chapter for *Proceedings of the NATO/ASI Workshop on Ionic Polymerization*,

Ionic Polymerization and Related Processes, J. E. Puskas, Ed., Kluwer, The Netherlands, (1999), pp. 268-81.

130. "Macromolecular Architecture Effects on Block Copolymer Dynamics II. A2B Simple Grafts", K. Chrissopoulou, S. Harville, H. Anastasiadis, G. Fytas, J. Mays, and N. Hadjichristidis, *J. Polym. Sci., Polym. Phys. Ed.*, 37, 3385-3391 (1999).
131. "Use of Multiple Detector GPC/SEC in Polymer Characterization. IV. Effect of Deuterated Polymer on Hydrodynamics", Y. Huang, L. Bu, D. Zhang, C.-W. Su, Z. Xu, K. Hong, and J. W. Mays, *Journal of Functional Polymer*, 12 (4), 381-84 (1999).
132. "Linking Reaction of Living Polymers with Bromomethylbenzene Derivatives. Synthesis and Characterization of Star Homopolymers and Graft Copolymers with Polyelectrolyte Branches", M. Pitsikalis, S. Sioula, S. Pispas, N. Hadjichristidis, D.C. Cook, J. Li, and J.W. Mays, *J. Polym. Sci., Polym. Chem. Ed.*, 37, 4337-4350 (1999).
133. "Core-Shell Cylinder Morphology in Poly(cyclohexadiene-b-styrene) Diblock Copolymers", J.L. David, S.P. Gido, J. Zhou, K. Hong, and J.W. Mays, *Macromolecules*, 32, 3216-26 (1999).
134. "Improved Orthopaedic Bone Cement Formulations Based on Rubber Toughening", A.D. Puckett, B. Roberts, L. Bu, and J. W. Mays, *Critical Reviews in Biomedical Engineering*, 26, 507-11 (1999).
135. "Poly(tert-Butylstyrene)", J. W. Mays, J. Zhou, W.K. Nonidez, and N. Hadjichristidis, in Concise Polymeric Materials Encyclopedia, J.C. Salamone, Ed., CRC Press, Boca Raton, FL, 1999, pp.1121-22.
136. "Characterization of Novel Liquid Crystalline Polymers of Polyacetylenes Having Comb-Like Structures Via SEC/RI/RALLS/DV", Y. Huang, L. Bu, D. Zhang, C. Su, Z. Xu, W. P. Lam, B. Tang, L. Bu, and J. W. Mays, *Polymer Bulletin*, 44, 539-46 (2000).
137. "Characterization of Star-Block Copolymers Having PS-b-PI Arms via SEC/RI/RALLS/DV", Y. Huang, L. Bu, D. Zhang, C. Su, Z. Xu, L. Bu, and J. W. Mays, *Polymer Bulletin*, 44, 301-07 (2000).
138. "Preparation of Soluble, Linear Titanium-Containing Copolymers by Free Radical Copolymerization of Vinyl Titanate Monomers with Styrene", K.E. Branham, J.W. Mays, G.M. Gray, and R. Cook, *J. Appl. Polym. Sci.*, 78, 190-99 (2000).
139. "Polycondensation of Dimethylphosphonate with Diols: SEC and ³¹P and ¹H NMR Spectroscopic Studies", K.E. Branham, J.W. Mays, G.M. Gray, P.C. Bharara, H. Byrd, R. Bittinger, and B. Farmer, *Polymer*, 41, 3371-3379 (2000).
140. "Graft Copolymers with Regularly Spaced, Tetrafunctional Branch Points: Morphology

- and Grain Structure”, F.L. Beyer, S.P. Gido, C. Buschl, H. Iatrou, D. Uhrig, J.W. Mays, M.Y. Chang, B.A. Garetz, N.P. Balsara, N.B. Tan, and N. Hadjichristidis, *Macromolecules*, 33, 2039 (2000).
141. “Surface Mobility and Slip of Polybutadiene Melts in Shear Flow”, G.M. Wise, M.M. Denn, A.T. Bell, J.W. Mays, K. Hong, and H. Iatrou, *J. Rheology*, 44, 549-67 (2000).
 142. “Solution Characterization of Polyolefins”, J.W. Mays and A.D. Puckett, invited chapter for *Handbook of Polyolefins*, 2nd Edition, C. Vasile, Ed., Marcel Dekker, 2000, pp. 357-77.
 143. “Radius of Gyration of Polystyrene Combs and Centipedes in Solution”, Y. Nakamura, Y. Wan, J. W. Mays, H. Iatrou, and N. Hadjichristidis, *Macromolecules*, 33, 8323-28 (2000).
 144. “A MALDI/ TOF/ MS and SEC Study of ASTROMOL Dendrimers Having Cyano End Groups”, L. Bu, W.K. Nonidez, J. Mays, N.B. Tan, *Macromolecules*, 33, 4445-52 (2000).
 145. “Polyelectrolyte Micelles: Self-Diffusion and Electron Microscopy Studies”, P. Guenoun, H.T. Davis, H.A. Doumaux, A. Maldonado, J.W. Mays, Y. Talmon, N. Taulier, M. Tirrell, W. Urbach, and Y. Zheng, *Langmuir*, 16, 4436-40 (2000).
 146. “Mixed Lamellar Films: Evolution, Commensurability Effects, and Preferential Defect Formation”, E. Huang, P. Mansky, T.P. Russell, C. Harrison, P.M. Chaikin, R.A. Register, C.J. Hawker, and J. Mays, *Macromolecules*, 33, 80-88 (2000).
 147. “Ordering of Urchin-Like Charged Copolymer Micelles”, F. Muller, M. Delsanti, L. Auvray, J. Yang, Y.J. Chen, J.W. Mays, B. Demé, M. Tirrell, and P. Guenoun, *Eur. Phys. Journal E*, 3, 45-53 (2000).
 148. “1,3-Cyclohexadiene Polymers III. Synthesis and Characterization of Poly(1,3-cyclohexadiene-block-styrene)”, K. Hong and J. W. Mays, *Macromolecules*, 34, 3540-47 (2001).
 149. “Characterization of Poly(L-lactide)-b-poly(ethylene oxide)-poly(L-lactide) Triblock Copolymer by Liquid Chromatography at the Critical Condition and MALDI-TOF-MS”, H. Lee, T. Chang, D. Lee, H. Ji, W. K. Nonidez, and J. W. Mays, *Anal. Chem.*, 73, 1726-32 (2001).
 150. “1,3-Cyclohexadiene Polymers: I. Anionic Polymerization”, K. Hong and J. W. Mays, *Macromolecules*, 34, 782-86 (2001).
 151. “1,3-Cyclohexadiene Polymers II. Near-Monodisperse Star and Star-block Polymers Based on Poly(1,3-cyclohexadiene), K. Hong, Y. Wan, and J. W. Mays,

Macromolecules, 34, 2482-2487 (2001).

152. "Surface Initiated Anionic Polymerization: Tethered Polymer Brushes on Silicate Flat Surfaces", Q. Zhou, Y. Nakamura, S. Inaoka, M-K. Park, Y. Wang, X. Fan, J. Mays, and R. Advincula, in ACS Symposium Series #804, *Polymer Nanocomposites: Synthesis, Characterization, and Modeling*, Amer. Chem. Soc., Washington, DC, 2001, pp. 39-55.
153. "Living Anionic Polymerization", K. Hong, D. Uhrig, and J. W. Mays, Invited Article for the Encyclopedia of Materials: Science and Technology, 313-318 (2001).
154. "Counterion Distribution in a Spherical Charged Sparse Brush", F. Muller, P. Fontaine, M. Delsanti, L. Belloni, J. Yang, Y. J. Chen, J. W. Mays, P. Lesier, M. Tirrell, and P. Guenoun, *European Physical Journal E*, 6, 109-15 (2001).
155. "³¹P and ¹H NMR Studies of the Stoichiometric Polycondensation of Dimethyl Phosphite with Diols", K.E. Branham, J.W. Mays, G.M. Gray, and P.C. Bharara, *Polymer*, 41, 3371-79 (2000).
156. "MALDI/TOF/MS as a Method for Characterizing Micelle-Forming Polymers: A MALDI/TOF/MS Study of Amphiphilic Diblock Copolymers Based on Sulfonated Polystyrene", J. Yang, W. K. Nonidez, and J. W. Mays, *Int. J. Polym. Anal. Char.*, 6, 547-63 (2001).
157. "Tetrafunctional Multigraft Copolymers as Novel Thermoplastic Elastomers", R. Weidisch, S. P. Gido, D. Uhrig, H. Iatrou, and J. Mays, *Macromolecules*, 34, 6333 (2001).
158. "Capillary Electrophoresis of Associative Diblock Copolymers", H. Cottet, P. Gareil, P. Guenoun, F. Muller, P. Lixon, M. Delsanti, J. Yang, J. W. Mays, *J. Chromatography A*, 939, 109-21 (2001).
159. "Structure and Buckling of Charged Diblock Copolymer Films at Liquid Interfaces", F. Dubreuil, G. Romet-Lemonne, P. Guenoun, J. Yang, J. W. Mays, and J. Daillant, *Adv. Colloid Interface Sci.*, 94, 151-165 (2001).
160. "Side Reactions in Chain End Sulfonated Polystyrene via Thin Layer Chromatography Coupled with Matrix-Assisted Laser Desorption/Ionization Time-of-Flight Mass Spectrometry", H. Ji, W. K. Nonidez, and J. W. Mays, *Int. J. Polym. Anal. Charac.*, 7, 181-94 (2002).
161. "Synthesis and Characterization of Model Neutral/Ionic Block Copolymers of Various Architectures", J. Yang and J.W. Mays, *Macromolecules*, 35, 3433-38 (2002).
162. "Characterization of Hydroxylated Polybutadiene and Hydroxylated Polystyrene By Off-Line Coupling of TLC with MALDI-TOF MS", H. Ji, N. Sato, W.K. Nonidez, and J. W.

Mays, Polymer, 43, 7119-23 (2002).

163. "Disjoining Pressures and Ordering in Thin Liquid Films Containing Charged Diblock Copolymers Adsorbed at the Interfaces", A. Saint-Jalmes, A. A. Sonin, M. Delsanti, P. Guenoun, J. Yang, J. W. Mays, and D. Langevin, Langmuir, 18, 2103-2110 (2002).
164. "A Study of Polyelectrolyte Brushes Formed from Adsorption of Amphiphilic Diblock Copolymers Using the Surface Forces Apparatus", M. Balestre, F. Li, P. Schorr, J. Yang, J. W. Mays, and M. Tirrell, Macromolecules, 35, 9480-9486 (2002).
165. "Characterization of Poly(ϵ -caprolactone) via SEC/RI/RALLS/DV", Y. Huang, Z. Xu, Y. Huang, D. Ma, J. Yang, and J. W. Mays, Int. J. Polym. Anal. Charac., 8, 383-394 (2003).
166. "Characterization of Polyisobutylene by Matrix-Assisted Laser Desorption Ionization Time-of-Flight Mass Spectrometry", H. Ji, N. Sato, Y. Nakamura, Y. Wan, A. Howell, Q. A. Thomas, R. F. Storey, W. K. Nonidez, and J. W. Mays, Macromolecules, 35, 1196-99 (2002).
167. "Homopolymerization and Block Copolymer Formation in Room Temperature Ionic Liquids using Conventional Free Radical Initiators", Hongwei Zhang, Lujia Bu, Meichun Li, Kunlun Hong, Jimmy W. Mays, Ann Visser and Robin D. Rogers, ACS Symposium Series Vol. 818, Ionic Liquids, Industrial Applications for Green Chemistry, R. Rogers, K. Seddon, Eds., ACS Press, Washington, pp. 114-124 (2002).
168. "Living Anionic Polymerization of Styrene from Clay Surfaces", Q. Zhou, X. Fan, C. Xia, J. Mays, and R. Advincula, Chem. Mater., 13, 2465-67 (2001).
169. "Phase Behavior of I2S Single Graft Copolymer/Homopolymer Blends", L. Yang, S. P. Gido, J. W. Mays, S. Pispas, and N. Hadjichristidis, Macromolecules, 34, 4235-43 (2001).
170. "Conjugated Poly(p-Phenylene) (PPP) from Poly (1,3 Cyclohexadiene) (PCHD) Homo and Block Copolymers: Controlled Processability and Properties, K. Hong, J. Mays, Y. Wang, and R. Advincula *MRS Proceedings, Spring 1999 Meeting – Organic Nonlinear Optical Devices and Materials*, R. Kippelen, H. Lackrits, R.O. Claus Eds. v. 561, **2000**, p. 189-194.
171. "Living Anionic Surface Initiated Polymerization (LASIP) of a Polymer on Silica Nanoparticles", Q. Zhou, S. Wang, X. Fan, J. Mays, Langmuir, 18, 3324-31 (2002).
172. "The Preparation of Aggregation Stable Gold Nanoparticles using Star Block Copolymers", R. Advincula, M.K. Park, J. Youk; J. Locklin, J. Yang; J. Mays, Langmuir 18, 2455-58 (2002).

173. "Counterion Distribution in Urchin-Like Charged Copolymer Micelles: Monte-Carlo Simulation and Small Angle X-Ray Scattering" L. Belloni, M. Delsanti, P. Fontaine, F. Muller, J. W. Mays, D.C. Boeseke, P. Guenoun, *J. Chem. Phys.*, 119, 7560-67 (2003).
174. "NMR and FT-IR Studies of Sulfonated Styrene-Based Homopolymers and Copolymers", J. C. Yang, M. J. Jablonski, and J. W. Mays, *Polymer*, 43, 5125-5132 (2002).
175. "Synthesis of Combs, Centipedes, and Barbwires: Poly(isoprene-graft-styrene) Regular Multigraft Copolymers with Trifunctional, Tetrafunctional, and Hexafunctional Branch Points", D. Uhrig and J. W. Mays, *Macromolecules*, 35, 7182-7190 (2002).
176. "Synthesis of Block Copolymers of Styrene and Methyl Methacrylate by Conventional Radical Polymerization in Room Temperature Ionic Liquids", K. Hong, H. Zhang, and J. W. Mays, *Macromolecules*, 35, 5738-41 (2002).
177. "Conventional Free Radical Polymerization in Room Temperature Ionic Liquids: A Green Approach to Commodity Polymers", K. Hong, H. Zhang, J. W. Mays, A. E. Visser, C. S. Brazel, J. D. Holbrey, W. M. Reichert, M. G. Benton, and R. D. Rogers, *Chem. Commun.*, 1368-1369 (2002).
178. "Application of Ionic Liquids as Plasticizers for Poly(methyl methacrylate)", M. P. Scott, C. S. Brazel, M. G. Benton, J. W. Mays, J. D. Holbrey, and R.D. Rogers, *Chem. Commun.*, 1370-71 (2002).
179. "Model Linear Block Co-, Ter- and Quaterpolymers of 1,3-Cyclohexadiene with Styrene, Isoprene and Butadiene", T. Tsoukatos, A. Avgeropoulos, N. Hadjichristidis, K. Hong, and J. W. Mays, *Macromolecules*, 35, 7928-35 (2002).
180. "Syntheses and Evaluation of Novel Biodegradable Amino Acid Based Anhydride Polymer Resins and Composites", I. Chung, D. Xie, A. D. Puckett, and J. W. Mays, *Eur. Polym. J.*, 39, 497-503 (2003).
181. "Synthesis of Amino Acid Containing Polyacids and Their Application in Self-Cured Glass-Ionomer Cement", W. Wu, D. Xie, A. D. Puckett, and J. W. Mays, *Eur. Polym. J.*, 39, 959-68 (2003).
182. "Characterization of an Insoluble Polyimide Oligomer by Matrix Assisted Laser Desorption Time-of-Flight Mass Spectrometry", A. P. Gies, W. K. Nonidez, M. Anthamatten, R. C. Cook, and J. W. Mays, *Rap. Commun. Mass Spectrom.*, 16, 1903-1910 (2002).
183. "Living Anionic Surface Initiated Polymerization (LASIP) of Styrene from Clay Nanoparticles Using Surface Bound 1,1-Diphenylethylene (DPE) Initiators", X. Fan, Q. Zhou, C. Xia, W. Cristofoli, J. Mays, and R. Advincula, *Langmuir*, 18, 4511-18 (2002).

184. "Polymer Brushes by Living Anionic Surface Initiated Polymerization (LASIP) on Flat Silicon and Gold Surfaces: Homopolymers and Block Copolymers", R. Advincula, Q. Zhou, M. Park, S. Wang, J. Mays, G. Sakellariou, S. Pispas, and N. Hadjichristidis, *Langmuir*, 18, 8672-8684 (2002).
185. "Graft Copolymers", J. W. Mays and S. P. Gido, invited article for the McGraw-Hill Yearbook of Science and Technology 2003, 163-66 (2003).
186. "Synthesis and Evaluation of non-HEMA containing Glass Ionomer Cements for Dental Applications", D. Xie, I.-D. Chung, W. Wu, and J. W. Mays, *Dental Materials*, 20, 470-78 (2004).
187. "Controlled Synthesis of Nanoparticles Using Star-Block Copolymer Nanoreactors", R. C. Advincula, J. P. Clause, J. W. Mays, A. Narayanaswamy, J. Yang, and J. H. Youk, *Proceedings of the 2002 NASA Microgravity Materials Science Conference*, 397-404 (2003).
188. "Surface and Interfacial Structures Induced by Electrohydrodynamic Instabilities", T. P. Russell, Z. Lin, T. Kerle, D. A. Hoagland, E. Shaffer, U. Steiner, and J. W. Mays, *Proceedings of the 2002 NASA Microgravity Materials Science Conference*, 510 - 520 (2003).
189. "Synthesis and Evaluation of Biodegradable Multifunctional Polymer Networks", I. Chung, D. Xie, A. D. Puckett, and J. W. Mays, *Eur. Polym. J.*, 39, 1817-1822 (2003).
190. "Microphase Separation of Cyclic Block Copolymers of Styrene and Butadiene and of Their Corresponding Linear Triblock Copolymers", Y. Zhu, S. P. Gido, H. Iatrou, N. Hadjichristidis, and J. W. Mays, *Macromolecules*, 36, 148-152 (2003).
191. "Synthesis and Formulation of Vinyl-Containing Polyacids for Improved Light-Cured Glass Ionomer Cements", W. Wu, D. Xie, A. Puckett, and J. W. Mays, *Eur. Polym. J.*, 39, 663-670 (2003).
192. "Statistical Radical Copolymerization of Styrene and Methyl Methacrylate in a Room Temperature Ionic Liquid", H. Zhang, K. Hong, M. Jablonski, and J. W. Mays, *Chem. Comm.*, 1356 - 1357 (2003).
193. "Utility of Interaction Chromatography for Probing Structural Purity of Model Branched Block Copolymers", S. Park, D. Cho, K. Im, T. Chang, D. Uhrig, and J. W. Mays, *Macromolecules*, 36, 5834 (2003).
194. "Polymer Grafted Multi-Walled Carbon Nanotubes through Surface Initiated Polymerization", D. Baskaran, J. W. Mays, and M. Bratcher, *Angew. Chem.*, 43, 2138-2142 (2004).

195. "In-Situ Thickness Determination of Adsorbed Layers of Poly(2-Vinylpyridine) – Polystyrene Diblock Copolymers by Ellipsometry", R. Toomey, J. Mays, and M. Tirrell, *Macromolecules*, 37, 905-911 (2004).
196. "Thickness and Density Profiles of Polyelectrolyte Brushes: Dependence on Grafting Density and Salt Concentration", G. Romet-Lemonne, J. Daullant, P. Guenoun, J. Yang, and J. W. Mays, *Phys. Rev. Lett.*, 93 (14): Art. No. 148301 (2004).
197. "Interfacial Tension in Binary Polymer Blends in the Presence of Block Copolymers: Effects of Additive Architecture and Composition", H. Retsos, S. H. Anastasiadis, S. Pispas, J. W. Mays, N. and Hadjichristidis, *Macromolecules*, 37, 524-37 (2004).
198. "Effect of Molecular Architecture on Dynamics of Multigraft Copolymers: Combs, Centipedes, and Barbwires", J. Mijovic, M. Sun, S. Pejanovic, and J. W. Mays, *Macromolecules*, 36, 7640-51 (2003).
199. "An Amino Acid Modified and Non-HEMA Containing Glass Ionomer Cement", D. Xie, I-D Chung, W. Wu, J. Lemons, A. Puckett, and J. Mays, *Biomaterials*, 25, 1825-1830 (2004).
200. "Novel Resin Modified Glass Ionomer Cements with Improved Flexural Strength and Ease of Handling", D. Xie, W. Wu, A. Puckett, B. Farmer, and J. W. Mays, *Eur. Polym. J.*, 40, 343-351 (2004).
201. "Synthesis, Formulation, and Evaluation of Novel Zinc-Calcium Phosphate-Based Adhesive Resin Composite Cements", D. Xie, I-D. Chung, D. Feng, A. Sawyer, and J. Mays, *Eur. Polym. J.*, 40, 1723 - 1731 (2004).
202. "Cytoprotection of PEG-modified Adult Porcine Pancreatic Islets for Improved Xenotransplantation", D. Xie, C. A. Smyth, C. Eckstein, G. Bilbao, J. Mays, D. E. Eckhoff, and J. L. Contreras, *Biomaterials*, 26, 403 – 412 (2005).
203. "Spherical Polyelectrolyte Block Copolymer Micelles: Structural Change in Presence of Monovalent Salt", F. Muller, P. Guenoun, M. Delsanti, B. Deme, L. Auvray, J. Yang, and J. W. Mays, *Eur. Phys. J. E*, 15, 465-72 (2004).
204. "Buckling of Charged Copolymer Monolayers", F. Dubreuil, P. Fontaine, M. Alba, J. W. Mays, G. Zalczer, J. Daillant, and P. Guenoun, *Europhys. Lett.*, 70, 176 - 182 (2005).
205. "Experimental Design and Molecular Modeling of Novel Graft Copolymers", B. G. Sumpter, J. W. Mays, D. W. Noid, S. P. Gido, and R. Weidisch, *Polymer News*, invited Feature Article, 29, 302-310 (2004).
206. "First Report of Nitroxide Mediated Polymerization in an Ionic Liquid", H. Zhang, K.

- Hong, and J. W. Mays, *Polym. Bulletin*, 52, 9-16 (2004).
207. "Synthesis and Structure – Property Relationships for Regular Multigraft Copolymers", J. W. Mays, D. Uhrig, S. Gido, Y. Zhu, R. Weidisch, H. Iatrou, N. Hadjichristidis, K. Hong, F. Beyer, R. Lach, and M. Buschnakowski, *Macromol. Symp.*, 215, 111-126 (2004).
 208. "On-line Measurement of Molecular Weight and Radius of Gyration of Polystyrene in a Good Solvent and Theta Solvent Measured with a Two-Angle Light Scattering Detector", K. Terao and J. W. Mays, *Eur. Polym J.*, 40, 1632-1627 (2004).
 209. "Oil in Water Microemulsions Stabilized by Charged Diblock Copolymers", G. Romet-Lemonne, J. Daillant, P. Guenoun, J. Yang, D. W. Holley, and J. W. Mays, *J. Chem. Phys.*, 122, Art. Num. 064703 (2005).
 210. "Radius of Gyration of Polystyrene Combs And Centipedes in a Theta Solvent", K. Terao, B. S. Farmer, Y. Nakamura, H. Iatrou, K. Hong, and J. W. Mays, *Macromolecules*, 38, 1447 - 1450 (2005).
 211. "Efficiency of Grafting Hydroxy Functionalized Poly(Methyl Methacrylate) onto Multiwalled Carbon Nanotubes", D. Baskaran, J. R. Dunlap, J. W. Mays, and M. S. Bratcher, *Macromol. Rap. Commun.*, 26, 481 - 486 (2005).
 212. "Role of Branching on the Structure of Polymer Brushes Formed from Comb Copolymers", P. Tian, D. Uhrig, J. W. Mays, H. Watanabe, and S. M. Kilbey II, *Macromolecules*, 38, 2524 - 2529 (2005).
 213. "Synthesis of Large-Scale Highly Ordered Porous Carbon Film via Self-Assembly of Block Copolymers", C. Liang, K. Hong, G. Guiochon, J. Mays, and S. Dai, *Angew. Chem.*, 43, 5785 - 5789 (2004).
 214. "Linear or Branched Structure? Probing Molecular Architectures of Fullerene – Styrene Copolymers by Size Exclusion Chromatography with Right-Angle Laser-Light Scattering and Differential Viscometric Detectors", Y. Huang, H. Peng, J. W. Y. Lam, Z. Xu, F. S. M. Leung, J. W. Mays, and B. Z. Tang, *Polymer*, 45, 4811 – 4817 (2004).
 215. "A MALDI-TOF MS Study of Oligomeric Poly(m-Phenylene isophthalamide)", A. P. Gies, W. K. Nonidez, S. T. Ellison, H. Ji, and J. W. Mays, *Anal. Chem.*, 77, 780 - 784 (2005).
 216. "Adsorption Mechanisms of Charged Amphiphilic Diblock Copolymers: The Role of Micellization and Surface Affinity", R. Toomey, J. Mays, W. Holley, and M. Tirrell, *Macromolecules*, 38, 5137 - 5143 (2005).
 217. Proceedings of the 2003 International Symposium on Ionic Polymerization and Related

Processes, Special Issue of Macromolecular Symposia, J.W. Mays and R.F. Storey, Eds., Vol. 215, Issue 1, Wiley-VCH, Weinheim, 2004.

218. "Heat Capacity of Poly(butylene terephthalate)", M. Pyda, E. Nowak-Pyda, J. Mays, and B. Wunderlich, *J. Polym. Sci., Part B: Polym. Phys.*, 42, 4401 - 4411 (2004).
219. "Free Radical Polymerization of Styrene and Methyl Methacrylate in Various Room Temperature Ionic Liquids", H. Zhang, K. Hong, and J. W. Mays, *ACS Symp. Proceedings, Ionic Liquids in Polymer Systems*, C. S. Brazel and R. D. Rogers, eds., Ch. 1, pp 1-16, (2005).
220. "Ionic Liquids, Polymerization In", H. Zhang and J. W. Mays, invited review article for *Encyclopedia of Polymer Science and Technology*, John Wiley & Sons, New York, 2005.
221. "A Novel Approach to Xenotransplantation Combining Surface Engineering and Genetic Modification of Isolated Adult Porcine Islets", J. L. Contreras, D. Xie, J. Mays, C. A. Smyth, C. Eckstein, F. G. Rahemtulla, C. J. Young, J. A. Thompson, G. Bilbao, D. T. Curiel, and D. E. Eckhoff, *Surgery*, 136, 537-547 (2004).
222. "Post-Adsorption Rearrangements of Block Copolymer Micelles at the Solid/Liquid Interface", R. Toomey, J. Mays, J. Yang, and M. Tirrell, *Macromolecules*, 39, 2262 – 2267 (2006).
223. "Synthesis of Amino Acid-based Polymers via Atom Transfer Radical Polymerization in Aqueous Media at Ambient Temperature", I-D. Chung, P. F. Britt, D. Xie, E. M. Harth, and J. W. Mays, *Chem. Commun*, 1046 – 1048 (2005).
224. "Novel Biodegradable Amino Acid-containing Anhydride Oligomers for Orthopedic Applications", D. Xie, I-D. Chung, A. Puckett, and J. W. Mays, *J. Appl. Polym. Sci.*, 96, 1979 - 1984 (2005).
225. "Synthesis and Evaluation of Novel Bifunctional Oligomer-based Composites for Dental Applications", D. Xie, I-D. Chung, G. Wang, and J. Mays, *J. Biomater. Appl.*, 20, 221 - 236 (2006).
226. "Experimental Techniques in High-Vacuum Anionic Polymerization", D. Uhrig and J. W. Mays, Feature Article in *J. Polym. Sci. Part A: Polym. Chem.*, 43, 6179 - 6222 (2005).
227. "Non-covalent and Non-specific Molecular Interaction of Multiwalled Carbon Nanotubes with Polymers and Small Molecules", D. Baskaran, J. W. Mays, M. S. Bratcher, *Chemistry of Materials*, 17, 3389 - 3397 (2005).
228. "Carbon Nanotubes with Covalently Linked Porphyrin Antennae: Photoinduced Electron

- Transfer”, D. Baskaran, J.W. Mays, X. Peter Zhang, and M.S. Bratcher, *Journal of the American Chemical Society*, 127, 6916 - 6917 (2005).
229. “Polymer Adsorption in the Grafting Reactions of Hydroxyl Terminal Polymers with Multi-Walled Carbon Nanotubes”, D. Baskaran, J. W. Mays, M. S. Bratcher, *Polymer*, 46, 5050 – 5057 (2005).
 230. “The Role of Salt in Governing the Adsorption Mechanisms of Micelle Forming Polyelectrolyte Amphiphilic Block Copolymers”, R. Toomey, J. Mays, and M. Tirrell, *Macromolecules*, 39, 697 -702 (2006).
 231. “Mechanical Properties and Hysteresis Behavior of Multigraft Copolymers”, U. Staudinger, R. Weidisch, Y. Zhu, S. P. Gido, D. Uhrig, J. W. Mays, H. Iatrou, N. Hadjichristidis, *Macromol. Symp.*, 233, 42 - 50 (2006).
 232. “Synthesis of Homopolymer and Block Copolymer Brushes by Living Anionic Surface Initiated Polymerization in a Polar Solvent”, G. Sakellariou, M. Park, R. Advincula, J. W. Mays, and N. Hadjichristidis, *J. Polym. Sci., Polym. Chem.*, 44, 769 - 782 (2006).
 233. “MALDI-TOF-MS Characterization of Carboxyl-End-Capped Polystyrenes Synthesized using Anionic Polymerization”, H. Ji, W. K. Nonidez, R. C. Advincula, G. D. Smith, S. M. Kilbey II, M. D. Dadmun, and J. W. Mays, *Macromolecules*, 38, 9950 – 9956 (2005).
 234. “Looped Polymer Brushes Formed by Self-Assembly of Poly(2-vinylpyridine)-Polystyrene-poly(2-vinylpyridine) Triblock Copolymers at the Solid-Fluid Interface. 1. Kinetics of Preferential Adsorption”, J. Alonso, Z. Huang, M. Liu, J. W. Mays, R. G. Toomey, M. D. Dadmun, and S. M. Kilbey II, *Macromolecules*, 39, 8434 - 8439 (2006).
 234. “Solution Properties of 1,3-Cyclohexadiene Polymers by Laser Light Scattering and Small-Angle Neutron Scattering”, S. I. Yun, K. Terao, K. Hong, Y. B. Melnichenko, G. D. Wignall, P. F. Britt, Y. Nakamura, and J. W. Mays, *Macromolecules*, 39, 897 – 899 (2006).
 235. “Salt-induced Contraction of Polyelectrolyte Brushes”, F. Mueller, G. Romet-Lemonne, M. Delsanti, J. W. Mays, J. Daillant, and P. Guenoun, *J. Phys.: Condens. Matter*, 17, S3355-S3361 (2005).
 236. “Anionic Synthesis of Epoxy End-Capped Polymers”, H. Ji, B. S. Farmer, W. K. Nonidez, R. C. Advincula, G. D. Smith, S. M. Kilbey II, M. D. Dadmun, and J. W. Mays, *Macromol. Chem. Phys.*, 208, 807-814 (2007).
 237. “Characterization of Model Branched Polymers by Multi-detector SEC in Good and Theta Solvents”, B. S. Farmer, K. Terao, and J. W. Mays, *Int. J. Polym. Anal. Charac.*, 11, 3-19 (2006).

238. "Effect of Temperature on the Frictional Forces between Polystyrene Brushes", A. M. Forster, J. W. Mays, and S. M. Kilbey II, *J. Polym. Sci.: Part B: Polym. Phys.*, 44, 649 – 655 (2006).
239. "Synthesis and Characterization of Well-Defined Poly(4-vinylbenzocyclobutene) using Living Anionic Polymerization", G. Sakellariou, D. Baskaran, N. Hadjichristidis, and J. W. Mays, *Macromolecules*, 39, 3525 - 3530 (2006).
240. "Grafting Reactions of Living Macroanions with Multi-Walled Carbon Nanotubes", D. Baskaran, G. Sakellariou, J. W. Mays, and M. S. Bratcher, *Journal of Nanoscience and Nanotechnology*, 7, 1560-1567 (2007).
241. "Development of Block Copolymers as Self-Assembling Templates for Magnetic Media and Spin-Valves", V. Warke, C. Redden, M. G. Bakker, D. E. Nikles, K. Hong, J. Mays, and P. Britt, Vishal Warke, Chris Redden, Martin G. Bakker, David Nikles, Kunlun Hong, Jimmy Mays and Phillip Britt, in *Magnetic Thin Films, Heterostructures, and Device Materials*, edited by C. Ross, (Mater. Res. Soc. Symp. Proc. 941E) Warrendale, PA, paper no. 0941-Q06-10 (2006).
242. "Characterization of Poly(lactic acid) by Size Exclusion Chromatography, Differential Refractometry, Light Scattering, and Thermal Analysis", T. Malmgren, J. Mays, and M. Pyda, *J. Thermal Anal. Calorim.*, 83, 35 – 40 (2006).
243. "Dynamics in Polymer – Silicate Nanocomposites as Studied by Dielectric Relaxation Spectroscopy and Dynamic Mechanical Spectroscopy", J. Mijovic, H. K. Lee, J. Kenny, and J. Mays, *Macromolecules*, 39, 2172 – 2182 (2006).
244. "Morphology and Tensile Properties of Multigraft Copolymers With Regularly Spaced Tri-, Tetra- and Hexa-functional Junction Points", Y. Zhu, E. Burgaz, S. P. Gido, U. Staudinger, R. Weidisch, D. Uhrig, and J. W. Mays, *Macromolecules*, 39, 4428 - 4436 (2006).
245. "Synthesis of 3- and 4- Arm Star-Block Copolypeptides using Multifunctional Amino Initiators and High Vacuum Techniques", T. Aliferis, H. Iatrou, N. Hadjichristidis, J. Messman, and J. W. Mays, *Macromol. Symp. (Proceedings of IP 2005)*, 240, 12 – 17, (2006).
246. "Direct Probe of End Segment Distribution in Tethered Polymer Chains", J. K. Basu, J. C. Boulliard, B. Capelle, J. Daillant, P. Guenoun, J. W. Mays, and J. Yang, *Macromolecules*, 40, 6333 – 6339 (2007).
247. "Differences between Tethered Polyelectrolyte Chains on Bare Mica and Hydrophobically Modified Mica", F. Li, M. Balestre, P. Schorr, J.-F. Argillier, J. Yang, J. W. Mays, and M. Tirrell, *Langmuir*, 22, 4084 4091 (2006).

248. "Non-Quiescent Relaxation in Entangled Polymeric Liquids after Step Shear", S.-Q. Wang, S. Ravindranath, P. Boukany, M. Olechnowicz, R. P. Quirk, A. Halasa, and J. Mays, *Phys. Rev. Lett.*, 97, Art. No. 187801 (2006).
249. "Macromolecular Architectures by Living and Controlled/Living Polymerizations", N. Hadjichristidis, H. Iatrou, M. Pitsikalis, and J. W. Mays, *Prog. Polym. Sci.*, 31, 1068-1132 (2006).
250. "Development of Block Copolymers as Self-Assembling Templates for Patterned Media", V. Warke, M. G. Bakker, K. Hong, J. Mays, P. Britt, X. Li, and J. Wang, *Proc. Mater. Res. Soc.*, 961E, 0961 (2007).
251. "Conformation and Phase Separation of Oligo(ethylene glycol) Grafted Polystyrene in Aqueous Solutions", G. Cheng, Yuri. B. Melnichenko, G. D. Wignall, F. Hua, K. Hong, and J. W. Mays, *Polymer*, 48, 4108 - 4113 (2007).
252. "Matrix Assisted Laser Desorption/Ionization Time-of-flight Mass Spectrometry Characterization of Primary Amine End-functionalized Polystyrene and Poly(methyl methacrylate) Synthesized by Living Anionic Polymerization Techniques", H. Ji, G. Sakellariou, and J. W. Mays, *Macromolecules*, 40, 3461-3467 (2007).
253. "Synthesis and Characterization of Well-Defined [Polystyrene-*b*-poly(2-vinylpyridine)]_n Star-Block Copolymers with Poly(2-vinylpyridine) Corona Blocks", H. Ji, G. Sakellariou, R. C. Advincula, G. D. Smith, S. M. Kilbey II, M. D. Dadmun, and J. W. Mays, *J. Polym. Sci.: Part A: Polym. Chem.*, 45, 3949 - 3955 (2007).
254. "Architecturally Induced Multiresponsive Vesicles from Well-Defined Polypeptides. Formation of Gene Vehicles", H. Iatrou, H. Frielinghaus, S. Hanski, N. Ferderigos, J. Ruokolainen, O. Ikkala, D. Richter, J. Mays, and N. Hadjichristidis, *Biomacromolecules*, 8, 2173-2181 (2007).
255. "Controlled Covalent Functionalization of Multi-Walled Carbon Nanotubes using [4+2] Cycloaddition of Benzocyclobutenes", G. Sakellariou, H. Ji, J. W. Mays, N. Hadjichristidis, and D. Baskaran, *Chem. Mater.*, 19, 6370 - 6372 (2007).
256. "Micellization Coupled with Facilitation of J-Aggregation for Poly(1,3-Cyclohexadiene) - Based Amphiphilic Block Copolymers", J. Lin, W. Ding, K. Hong, J. W. Mays, Z. Xu, and Y. Yuan, *Soft Matter*, 4, 1605 - 1608 (2008).
257. "Architecturally and Chemically Modified Poly(1,3-Cyclohexadiene)", T. Huang, H. Zhou, K. Hong, J. M. Simonson, and J. W. Mays, *Macromol. Chem. Phys.*, 209, 308 - 314 (2008).
258. "A New Fluorinated Polymer Having Two Connected Rings in the Main Chain:

- Synthesis and Characterization of Fluorinated Poly(1,3-Cyclohexadiene)", T. Huang, J. M. Messman, and J. W. Mays, *Macromolecules*, 41, 266 - 268 (2008).
259. "The Impact of Solvent Quality on the Density Profiles of Looped Triblock Copolymer Brushes by Neutron Reflectivity Measurements", Z. Huang, J. Alonzo, M. Liu, H. Ji, Y. Zhang, F. Yin, G. D. Smith, J. W. Mays, S. M. Kilbey II, and M. D. Dadmun, *Macromolecules*, 41, 1745 – 1752 (2008).
 260. "Behavior of Cationic Surfactants in Poly(styrene sulfonate) Brushes", A. Ishikubo, J. Mays, and M. Tirrell, *Langmuir, Ind. Eng. Chem. Res.*, 47, 6426 – 6433 (2008).
 261. "Association and Structure of Thermo Sensitive Comblike Block Copolymers in Aqueous Solutions", G. Cheng, Y. Melnichenko, G. D. Wignall, F. Hua, K. Hong, J. W. Mays, and B. Hammouda, *Macromolecules*, 41, 4824 – 4827 (2008).
 262. "Understanding the Grafting of Telechelic Polymers on a Solid Substrate to Form Loops", Z. Huang, H. Ji, J. W. Mays, and M. D. Dadmun, *Macromolecules*, 41, 1009 – 1018 (2008).
 263. "Nano-Donuts from pH-Dependent Block Restructuring in Amphiphilic ABA Triblock Copolymer Vesicles at the Air-Water Interface", J. Y. Park, M. Liu, J. Mays, M. Dadmun, and R. Advincula, *Soft Matter*, 5, 747 – 749 (2009).
 264. "A Small Angle Neutron Scattering Study of the Conformation of Oligo(ethylene glycol) Grafted Polystyrene in Dilute Solutions: Effect of the Backbone Length", G. Cheng, Y. Melnichenko, G. D. Wignall, F. Hua, K. Hong, and J. W. Mays, *Macromolecules*, 41, 9831 - 9836 (2008).
 265. "Surface Force Confinement Cell for Neutron Reflectometry Studies of Complex Fluid Under Nanoconfinement", J.-H. J. Ho, G. S. Smith, W. A. Hamilton, D. J. Mulder, T. L. Kuhl, and J. Mays, *Rev. Sci. Instr.*, 79, 103908 (2008).
 266. "Deformation Behavior of Sphere-Forming Trifunctional Multigraft Copolymer", Y. Duan, E. Rettler, K. Schneider, R. Schlegal, M. Thunga, R. Weidisch, H. W. Siesler, M. Stamm, J. W. Mays, and N. Hadjichristidis, *Macromolecules*, 41, 4565 - 4568 (2008).
 267. "Conformation of Oligo(Ethylene Glycol) Grafted Poly(Norbornene) in Solution: A Small-Angle Neutron Scattering Study", G. Cheng, F. Hua, Y. B. Melnichenko, K. Hong, J. W. Mays, B. Hammouda, and G. D. Wignall, *Eur. Polym. J.*, 44, 2859 - 2864 (2008).
 268. "Hierarchical Assemblies of Block Copolymer-Based Supramolecules in Thin Films", S.-H. Tung, N. Kalarickal, T. Xu, and J. Mays, *Macromolecules*, 41, 6453 – 6462 (2008).

269. "Synthesis and Dilute Solution Properties of Well-Defined H-Shaped Polybutadienes", M. S. Rahman, R. Aggarwal, R. G. Larson, J. M. Dealy, and J. Mays, *Macromolecules*, 41, 8225 - 8230 (2008).
270. "Synthesis and Characterization of an ABC Miktoarm Star Terpolymer of Cyclohexadiene, Styrene, and 2-Vinylpyridine", D. Uhrig, K. Hong, J. W. Mays, S. M. Kilbey II, and P. F. Britt, *Macromolecules*, 41, 9480 - 9482 (2008).
271. "Interpretation of Hysteresis Behavior of PI-PS Multigraft Copolymers by Adapting to the Dynamic Fluctuation Model", U. Staudinger, R. Schlegel, R. Weidisch, J. Fritzsche, M. Kluppel, G. Heinrich, and J. W. Mays, *Eur. Polym. J.*, 44, 3790 - 3796 (2008).
272. "Enhanced Polymer Grafting from Multi-Walled Carbon Nanotubes through Living Anionic Surface Initiated Polymerization", G. Sakellariou, H. Ji, J. W. Mays, and D. Baskaran, *Chem. Mater.*, 20, 6217 - 6230 (2008).
273. "Polymer Grafted Janus Multi-walled Carbon Nanotubes", D. Priftis, G. Sakellariou, D. Baskaran, J. W. Mays, and N. Hadjichristidis, *Soft Matter*, 5, 4272 - 4278 (2009).
274. "Surface Initiated Titanium-Mediated Coordination Polymerization from Catalyst-Functionalized Single and Multi-Walled Carbon Nanotubes", D. Priftis, N. Petzetakis, G. Sakellariou, M. Pitsikalis, J. W. Mays, and N. Hadjichristidis, *Macromolecules*, 42, 3340 - 3346 (2009).
275. "Thermoplastic Elastomers on the Basis of Multigraft and Block-Double-Graft Copolymers and Electron Beam Irradiation", M. Thunga, R. Schlegel, U. Staudinger, Y. Duan, R. Weidisch, G. Heinrich, J. Mays, and N. Hadjichristidis, *KGK-Kautschuk Gummi Kunststoffe*, 61, 597 - 605 (2008).
276. "Forces on Interaction between Surfaces Bearing Looped Polymer Brushes in Good Solvent", J. Alonzo, J. W. Mays, and S. M. Kilbey II, *Soft Matter*, 5, 1897 - 1904 (2009).
277. "Controlled Functionalized Organic Nanoparticles from Diblock Copolymer Micelles", G. Sakellariou, J. R. Dunlap, N. Hadjichristidis, J. W. Mays, and D. Baskaran, *Polymer*, 50, 6202 - 6211 (2009).
278. "High-Pressure Micellar Solutions of Polystyrene-block-Polybutadiene and Polystyrene-block-Polyisoprene Solutions in Propane Exhibit Cloud-Pressure Reduction and Distinct Micellization End Points", W. Winoto, S. Tan, Y. Shen, M. Radosz, K. Hong, and J. Mays, *Macromolecules*, 42, 3823 - 3826 (2009).
279. "Morphology and Deformation Mechanisms and Tensile Properties of Tetrafunctional Multigraft Copolymers", Y. Duan, M. Thunga, R. Schlegel, K. Schneider, E. Rettler, R. Weidisch, H. Siesler, M. Stamm, J. W. Mays, and N. Hadjichristidis, *Macromolecules*,

42, 4155 - 4164 (2009).

280. "High-Pressure Micellar Solutions of Symmetric and Asymmetric Styrene–Diene Diblocks in Compressible Near Critical Solvents: Micellization Pressures and Cloud Pressures Respond but Micellar Cloud Pressures Insensitive to Copolymer Molecular Weight, Concentration, and Block Ratio Changes", W. Winoto, S. Tan, Y. Shen, M. Radosz, K. Hong, and J Mays, *Macromolecules*, 42, 7155 - 7163 (2009).
281. "Role of Surface Reorganization on Preferential Adsorption of Macromolecular Ensembles at the Solid/Fluid Interface", J. P. Hinestroza, J. Alonzo, J. Mays, and S. M. Kilbey II, *Macromolecules*, 42, 7913 - 7918 (2009).
282. "Stress Softening of Multigraft Copolymers", R. Schlegel, D. Wilkin, Y. Duan, R. Weidisch, G. Heinrich, D. Uhrig, J. W. Mays, N. Hadjichristidis, *Polymer*, 50, 6297 - 6304 (2009).
283. "Deuteration Can Impact Micellization Pressure and Cloud Pressure of Polystyrene-block-polybutadiene and Polystyrene-block-polyisoprene in Compressible Propane", W. Winoto, Y. Shen, M. Radosz, K. Hong, and J Mays, *J. Phys. Chem. B*, 113, 15156 - 15161 (2009).
284. "Polymer Loop Formation on a Functionalized Hard Surface: Quantitative Insight by Comparison of Experimental and Monte Carlo Simulation Results", Z. Huang, H. Ji, J. Mays, M. Dadmun, Y. Zhang, D. Bedrov, and G. Smith, *Langmuir*, 26, 202 – 209 (2010).
285. "Tunable Morphologies from Charged Block Copolymers", M. Goswami, B. G. Sumpster, T. Huang, J. M. Messman, J. W. Mays, S. P. Gido and A.I. Isaacs-Sodeye, *Soft Matter*, 6, 6146 - 6154 (2010).
286. "Unprecedented Microemulsion Boosting Effect Induced by a Charged Diblock Copolymer: Bending Modulus and Curvature Frustration of the Surfactant Film", F. Marchal, P. Guenoun, J. Daillant, D. W. Holley, and J. W. Mays, *Soft Matter*, 5, 4006 - 4014 (2009).
287. "Evaluation of the Final Morphology of HIPS Based on the Architecture of the Compatibilizer Graft Copolymer PBd-g-PS", C. de Anda, G. Morales, P. Acuña, J. Sosa, D. Knoeppel, and J. W. Mays, *Macromolecular Symposia*, 283, 27-33 (2009).
288. "A General Route for Synthesis of Diblock Copolymers from Multi-walled Carbon Nanotubes by Combinations of Living Anionic, Ring Opening and Atom Transfer Surface Initiated Polymerization", D. Priftis, G. Sakellariou, J. W. Mays, and N. Hadjichristidis, *J. Polym. Sci. Part A Polym. Chem.*, 48, 1104 - 1112 (2010).
289. "A Novel Reactive Processing Technique: Using Telechelic Polymers to Reactively

- Compatibilize Polymer Blends”, E. Ashcraft, H. Ji, J. Mays, and M. Dadmun, *ACS Applied Materials & Interfaces*, 1, 2163 - 2173 (2009).
290. “Investigation on Mechanical Properties of PI-PS multigraft Copolymers”, R. Schlegel, U. Staudinger, M. Thunga, R. Weidisch, G. Heinrich, D. Uhrig, J. W. Mays, H. Iatrou, and N. Hadjichristidis, *Eur. Polym. J.*, 45, 2902 – 2912 (2009).
 291. “Controllable Stacked Disc Morphologies of Charged Diblock Copolymers”, M. Goswami, B. G. Sumpter, and J. Mays, *Chem. Phys. Lett.*, 487, 272 - 278 (2010).
 292. "A New Approach to the Living Anionic Polymerization of 4-Cyanostyrene", D. Baskaran, J. Mays, and P. Driva, *Macromolecules*, 43, 6915 - 6918 (2010).
 293. "Polypeptide Grafted Hyaluronan: Synthesis and Characterization", X. Wang, D. Baskaran, J. Messman, and J. W. Mays, *Biomacromolecules*, 11, 2313 – 2320 (2010).
 294. “Synthesis of Well-Defined Multigraft Copolymers”, D. Uhrig and J. Mays, *Polymer Chemistry*, invited review, 2, 69 - 76 (2011).
 295. “Multigraft Copolymer Superelastomers: Synthesis Morphology, and Properties”, D. Uhrig, R. Schlegel, R. Weidisch, and J. Mays, *Eur. Polym. J.*, 47, 560 - 568 (2011).
 296. “Synthesis of HIPS Using an A2B2 Star-type Graft Copolymer (PB-g-PS)”, C. de Anda, G. Morales, P. Acuna, J. Sosa, D. Knoepfel, and J. Mays, *Macromolecular Reaction Engineering*, 4, 381 – 386 (2010).
 297. “Polymer Electrolyte Membranes from Fluorinated Polyisoprene-block-Sulfonated Polystyrene: Membrane Structure and Transport Properties”, A. I. Isaacs Sodeye, T. Huang, S. P. Gido, and J. W. Mays, *Polymer*, 52, 1963 - 1970 (2011).
 298. “Fluorine-Containing Linear Block Terpolymers: Synthesis and Self-Assembly in Solution”, L. He, J. P. Hinestrosa, J. M. Pickel, S. Zhang, D. G. Bucknall, S. M. Kilbey II³, J. W. Mays, and K. Hong, *J. Polym. Sci. Part A: Polym. Chem.*, 49, 414 - 422 (2011).
 299. “Combating Ionic Aggregation using Dielectric Forces – Combining Modeling/Simulation and Experimental Results to Explain End-capping of Primary Amine Functionalized Polystyrene”, J. M. Messman, D. L. Pickel, D. W. Uhrig, B. G. Sumpter, and J. W. Mays, *Polymer Chemistry*, 2, 2481 - 2489 (2011).
 300. “Dynamical Studies of Charged Di-Block Copolymer in Different Dielectric Media”, M. Goswami, B. G. Sumpter, and J. W. Mays, *J. Phys. Chem. B*, 115, 3330 - 3338 (2011).
 301. “Detecting Structural Polydispersity in Branched Polybutadienes”, S. W. Li, H. E. Park, J. M. Dealy, M. Maric, H. Lee, K. Im, H. Choi, T. Chang, M. S. Rahman, and J. Mays,

Macromolecules, 44, 208 – 214 (2011).

302. “Grafting Polymer Loops onto Functionalized Nanotubes: Monitoring Graft and Loop Formation”, E. Ashcraft, H. Ji, J. Mays, and M. Dadmun, *Macromol. Chem. Phys.*, 212, 465 - 477 (2011).
303. “Strain Induced Deformation Mechanisms in Blockgraft and Multigraft Copolymers at High Strains”, R. Schlegel, Y. X. Duan, R. Weidisch, K. Schneider, M. Stamm, D. Uhrig, J.W. Mays, G. Heinrich, and N. Hadjichristidis, *Macromolecules*, 44, 9374 – 9383 (2011).
304. “Polymer Electrolyte Membranes from Fluorinated Polyisoprene-block-Sulfonated Polystyrene: Structure Evolution with Hydration and Heating”, A. I. Isaacs Sodeye, T. Huang, S. P. Gido, and J. W. Mays, *Polymer*, 52, 3201 - 3208 (2011).
305. “Nanostructure of Solid Precipitates Obtained by Expansion of Polystyrene-block-Polybutadiene Solutions in Near Critical Propane: Block Ratio and Micellar Solution Effects”, J. Green, Z. Tyrrell, M. Radosz, K. Hong, and J. W. Mays, *J. Phys. Chem. C*, 115, 9465 - 9470 (2011).
306. “Acetylene-Functionalized Lithium Initiators for Anionic Polymerization. Powerful Precursors for “Click” Chemistry”, A. Touris, J. W. Mays, and N. Hadjichristidis, *Macromolecules*, 44, 1886 - 1893 (2011).
307. “The Effect of Complexation with Platinum in Polyfluorene Derivatives: A Photo- and Electro-Luminescence Study”, A. M. Assaka, B. Hu, J. Mays, E. T. Imazaki, T. D. Z. Atvars, and L. Axelrud, *Journal of Luminescence*, 131, 710 – 720 (2011).
308. “Temperature Dependent Piezoelectric Properties of Non-polar Block Copolymers”, C. W. Pester, M. Ruppel, H. G. Schoberth, K. Schmidt, C. Liedel, P. van Rijn, K. A. Schindler, S. Hiltl, T. Czubak, J. Mays, V. S. Urban, A. Böker, *Advanced Materials*, 23, 4047 - 4052 (2011).
309. “Electrodeposition of Cobalt Nanowires on H-terminated Conductive Si(111) Surfaces Using Block Copolymer Templating”, M. L. Curry, K. Crews, V. Warke, M. G. Bakker, K. Hong, J. Mays, P. Britt, X. Li, and J. Wang, *J. Vac. Sci. Technol.*, A29, 031401 (2011).
310. “Polymer Electrolyte Membranes from Fluorinated Polyisoprene-block-Sulfonated Polystyrene: Microdomain Orientation by External Field”, A. I. Isaacs Sodeye, T. Huang, S. P. Gido, and J. W. Mays, *Polymer*, 52, 5393 – 5396 (2011).
311. “Enhancing Thermal and Chemical Stability of Poly(1,3-Cyclohexadiene) by Bromination and Debromination”, Tianzi Huang, Xiaojun Wang, Thomas Malmgren, and Jimmy W. Mays, *European Polymer Journal*, 48, 632 – 636 (2012).

312. "Asymmetrical Self-assembly From Fluorinated and Sulfonated Block Copolymers in Aqueous Media", X. Wang, K. Hong, D. Baskaran, M. Goswami, B. S. Sumpter, J. W. Mays, *Soft Matter*, 7, 7960 - 7964 (2011).
313. "Modular Peripheral Functionalization of Thiophene Dendrons and Dendrimers", S. Deng, S. Sriwichai, P. Taraneekar, G. Krueger, J. W. Mays, and R. C. Advincula, *Chem. Commun.*, 47, 8805 - 8807 (2011).
314. "Assembly and Characterization of Well Defined High Molecular Weight Poly(p-phenylene) Polymer Brushes", J. Alonzo, J. Chen, J. Messman, X. Yu, K. Hong, S. Deng, O. Swader, M. Dadmun, J. F. Ankner, P. Britt, J. W. Mays, M. Malagoli, B. G. Sumpter, J.-L. Bredas, and S. M. Kilbey II, *Chemistry of Materials*, 23, 4367 - 4374 (2011).
315. "Novel Amphiphilic Block Copolymers Derived from the Selective Fluorination and Sulfonation of Poly(Styrene - *block* - 1,3-Cyclohexadiene)", Tianzi Huang, Kunlun Hong, Jamie M. Messman, and Jimmy W. Mays, *J. Polym. Sci. Part A: Polym. Chem.*, 50, 338 - 345 (2012).
316. "Combined Synthesis, TGIC Characterization, and Rheological Measurement and Prediction of Symmetric H Polybutadienes and Their Blends with Linear and Star-Shaped Polybutadienes", X. Chen, M. S. Rahman, H. Lee, J. Mays, T. Chang, and R. Larson, *Macromolecules*, 44, 7799 - 7809 (2011).
317. "Polypeptide Grafted Hyaluronan: A Self-assembling Comb-Branched Polymer Constructed from Biological Components", M. Kandadai, R. Anumolu, X. Wang, D. Baskaran, L. F. Pease III, D. Bedrov, G. D. Smith, J. W. Mays, and J. J. Magda, *Eur. Polym. J.*, 47, 2022 - 2027 (2011).
318. "Thermally Switchable Thin Films of an ABC Triblock Copolymer of Poly(n-butyl methacrylate)-poly(methyl methacrylate)-poly(2-fluoroethyl methacrylate)", S. J. Zhang, Z. Liu, D. G. Bucknall, L. H. He, K. L. Hong, J. W. Mays, and M. G. Allen, *Applied Surface Science*, 257, 9673 - 9677 (2011).
319. "Thermal Stability of Fluorinated Polydienes Synthesized by Addition of Difluorocarbene", T. Huang, X. Wang, T. Malmgren, K. Hong, and J. W. Mays, *Macromol. Chem. Phys.*, 213, 49 - 56 (2012).
320. "Ternary Behavior and Systematic Nanoscale Manipulation of Domain Structures in P3HT/PCBM/P3HT-*b*-PEO Films", Jihua Chen, Xiang Yu, Kunlun Hong, Jamie M. Messman, Deanna L. Pickel, Kai Xiao, Mark Dadmun, Jimmy W. Mays, Adam J. Rondinone, Bobby G. Sumpter, and S. Michael Kilbey II, *Journal of Materials Chemistry*, 22, 13013 - 13022 (2012).

321. "Decoupling of Ionic Transport from Segmental Relaxation in Polymer Electrolytes", Y. Wang, A. L. Agapov, F. Fan, K. Hong, X. Yu, J. Mays, and A. P. Sokolov, *Phys. Rev. Lett.*, 108, 088303 (2012).
322. "Morphologies of Block Copolymers Composed of Charged and Neutral Blocks", X. Wang, M. Goswami, R. Kumar, B. Sumpter, and J. Mays, invited review article, *Soft Matter*, 8, 3036 - 3052 (2012).
323. "Impact of Nanoparticle Size and Shape on Selective Surface Segregation in Polymer Nanocomposites", M. Mutz, D. W. Holley, D. Baskaran, J. W. Mays, and M. D. Dadmun, *Polymer*, 53, 5087 - 5096 (2012).
324. "Multi-scale Models for Cross-linked Sulfonated Poly(1,3-Cyclohexadiene)", Q. Wang, D. J. Keffer, S. Deng, and J. Mays, *Polymer*, 53, 1517 - 1528 (2012).
325. "Atomistic and Coarse-grained Molecular Dynamics Simulation of a Cross-linked Sulfonated Poly (1,3-cyclohexadiene)-based Proton Exchange Membrane", Qifei Wang, Nethika S. Suraweera, David J. Keffer, Suxiang Deng, and Jimmy Mays, *Macromolecules*, 45, 6669 - 6685 (2012).
326. "Analytical Rheology of Asymmetric H-shaped Model Polybutadiene Melts", Xue Chen, M. Shahinur Rahman, Hyojoon Lee, Jimmy Mays, Taihyun Chang, and Ronald Larson, *Macromolecules*, 45, 5744 - 5756 (2012).
327. "Well-defined PI-b-PAA/PS-b-PI-b-PAA Block Copolymers: Synthesis and Their Self-Assembled Hierarchical Structures in Aqueous Media", X. Wang, J. Chen, K. Hong, and J. W. Mays, *ACS Macro Letters*, 1, 743 - 747 (2012).
328. "Model Branched Polymers: Synthesis and Characterization of Asymmetric H-shaped Polybutadienes", M.S. Rahman, X. Chen, H. Lee, R. Larson, T. Chang, and J. W. Mays, *ACS Macro Letters*, 1, 537 - 540 (2012).
329. "Hydrodynamics of Polystyrene-Polyisoprene Miktoarm Star Copolymers in a Selective and a Non-Selective Solvent", Juan Pablo Hinestrosa, David Uhrig, Deanna L. Pickel, Jimmy Mays, and S. Michael Kilbey II, *Soft Matter*, 8, 10061 - 10071 (2012).
330. "Structure and Diffusion in Cross-linked and Sulfonated Poly (1, 3-cyclohexadiene)/Polyethylene Glycol-based Proton Exchange Membranes", Qifei Wang, David J. Keffer, Suxiang Deng, and Jimmy Mays, *J. Phys. Chem. C*, 117, 4901 - 4912 (2013).
331. "Polystyrene Nanoparticles with Tunable Interface and Softness", D. W. Holley, M. Ruppel, J. W. Mays, V. S. Volker, and D. Baskaran, *Polymer*, 55, 58 - 65 (2014).
332. "Effects of Solvents and Thermal Annealing on the Morphology Development of a

Novel Block Copolymer Ionomer; a Case of Study Sulfonated Polystyrene-b-Fluorinated Polyisoprene”, Tomonori Hosoda, Samuel Gido, Jimmy Mays, Tianzi Huang, Chong Rae Park, and Toshiro Yamada, *Journal of Polymer Engineering*, 33, 49 - 59 (2013).

333. “Morphologies of Poly(cyclohexadiene) Diblock Copolymers: Effect of Conformational Asymmetry”, Jimmy W. Mays, Rajeev Kumar, Scott W. Sides, Monojoy Goswami, Bobby G. Sumpter, Kunlun Hong, Xiaodong Wu, Thomas P. Russell, Samuel P. Gido, Apostolos Avgeropoulos, Thodoris Tsoukatos, Nikos Hadjichristidis, and Frederick L. Beyer, *Polymer*, 53, 5155 - 5162 (2012).
334. "Electric-Field Induced Selective Disordering in Lamellar Block Copolymers", M. Ruppel, C. Pester, H. Schoberth, K. Schmidt, V. Urban, J. W. Mays, A. Böker, *ACS Nano*, 7, 3854 - 3867 (2013).
335. “Morphology Diagrams for A2B Copolymer Melts: Real-Space Self-Consistent Field Theory”, R. Kumar, Y. Li, S. W. Sides, J. W. Mays, and B. G. Sumpter, *The Journal of Physics: Conference Series*, 402, 012042 (2012).
336. “Morphologies of ABC tri-block terpolymer melts containing poly(cyclohexadiene) : effects of conformational asymmetry”, Rajeev Kumar, Scott W. Sides, Monojoy Goswami, Bobby G. Sumpter, Kunlun Hong, Xiaodong Wu, Thomas P. Russell, Samuel P. Gido, Sofia Rangou, Konstantinos Misichronis, Apostolos Avgeropoulos, Thodoris Tsoukatos, Nikos Hadjichristidis, Frederick L. Beyer, and Jimmy W. Mays, *Langmuir*, 29, 1995 - 2006 (2013).
337. “Synthesis, Characterization, and Theoretical Morphology Predictions of Poly(cyclohexadiene) Containing Triblock Copolymers”, K. Misichronis, S. Rangou, E. Ashcraft, R. Kumar, B. Sumpter, M. Dadmun, J. W. Mays, N. Zafeiropoulos, and A. Apostolos, *Polymer*, 54, 1480 – 1489 (2013).
338. “Effect of Macromolecular Architecture on the Morphology of Polystyrene-Polyisoprene Block Copolymers”, C. Dyer, P. Driva, S. W. Sides, B. G. Sumpter, J. W. Mays, J. Chen, R. Kumar, M. Goswami, and M. Dadmun, *Macromolecules*, 46, 2023 – 2031 (2013).
339. “Micellization Behavior of Model Asymmetric Miktoarm Star Copolymers of the AA'B Type, where A is Polyisoprene, PI, and B is Polystyrene”, C. Tsiamantas, K. Psarros, J. W. Mays, and M. Pitsikalis, *Polymer Journal*, 45, 1216 – 1223 (2013).
340. “Disk-Cylinder and Disk-Sphere Nanoparticles via a Block Copolymer Blend Solution Construction”, Jiahua Zhu, Shiyi Zhang, Ke Zhang, Xiaojun Wang, Jimmy W. Mays, Karen L. Wooley, Darrin J. Pochan, *Nature Communications*, 4, article 2297 (2013).
341. “Structure and Proton Transport in Proton Exchange Membranes Based on Crosslinked Sulfonated Poly(1,3-cyclohexadiene) with Varying Local Acid Environment”, Q. Wang,

- D. J. Keffer, S. Deng, and J. W. Mays, *Polymer*, 54, 2299 – 2307 (2013).
342. “Grafting-Density Effects, Optoelectrical Properties and Nano-Patterning of Poly(para-Phenylene) Brushes”, Jihua Chen, Jose Alonzo, Xiang Yu, Kunlun Hong, Jamie M. Messman, Ilia Ivanov, Nickolay V. Lavrik, Moloy Banerjee, Rajendra Rathore, Zhenzhong Sun, Dawen Li, Jimmy W. Mays, and S. Michael Kilbey, *J. Mater. Chem. A*, 1, 13426 - 13432 (2013).
 343. “High Yield Synthesis of Mesoscopic Conductive and Dispersible Carbon Nanostructures via Ultrasonication of Commercial Precursors”, Vikram K. Srivastava, Ronald A. Quinlan, Alexander L. Agapov, Alexander Kisliuk, Gajanan S. Bhat, and Jimmy W. Mays, *Ind. & Eng. Chem. Res.*, 53, 9781 – 9791 (2014).
 344. “Building Triangular Nanoprisms from the Bottom-up: A Polyelectrolyte Micellar Approach”, W. Ding, J. Lin, K. Yao, J. W. Mays, M. Ramanathan, and K. Hong, *J. Mater. Chem. B*, 1, 4212 - 4216 (2013).
 345. “Design of Superionic Polymers – New Insights from Walden Plot Analysis”, Yangyang Wang, Fei Fan, Alexander L. Agapov, Xiang Yu, Kunlun Hong, Jimmy Mays, and Alexei P. Sokolov, *Solid State Ionics*, 262, 782 – 784 (2014).
 346. “Temperature-Induced Phase-Transitions of Methoxyoligo(oxyethylene) styrene-based Block Copolymers in Aqueous Solution”, Fengjun Hua, Weizhong Yuan, Phillip F. Britt, Jimmy W. Mays, Kunlun Hong, *Soft Matter*, 9, 8897 - 8903 (2013).
 347. "Synthesis and Characterization of Ureidopyrimidone Telechelics by CuAAC “Click” Reaction: Effect of Tg and Polarity”, S. Bobade, Y. Wang, J. Mays, and D. Baskaran, *Macromolecules*, 47, 5040 - 5050 (2014).
 348. "Kinetics of Preferential Adsorption of Amphiphilic Star Block Copolymers that Tether by their Corona Blocks at the Solid/Fluid Interface", J. Alonzo, J. P. Hinestroza, J. Mays, and S. M. Kilbey III, *Macromolecules*, 47, 4048 – 4055 (2014).
 349. “Examination of the Fundamental Relation between Ionic Transport and Segmental Relaxation in Polymer Electrolytes”, Y. Wang, F. Fan, A. Agapov, T. Saito, J. Yang, X. Yu, K. Hong, J. W. Mays, and A. Sokolov, *Polymer*, 55, 4067 - 4076 (2014).
 350. “Macroscopic Properties of Restacked, Redox-Liquid Exfoliated Graphite and Graphite Mimics Produced in Bulk Quantities”, V. K. Srivastava, R. A. Quinlan, A. L. Agapov, J. R. Dunlap, K. M. Nelson, A. P. Sokolov, G. S. Bhat, J. W. Mays, *Adv. Func. Mater.*, 24, 4969 – 4977 (2014).
 351. “Gelation Mechanism and Gel Structure of Poly(L-lactic acid) Induced by Complex Crystallization with Solvents”, Y. Matsuda, A. Fukatsu, Y. Wang, K. Miyamoto, J. W. Mays, and S. Tasaka, *Polymer*, 55, 4369 - 4378 (2014).
 352. “Convenient Synthesis and Morphology of Latex Particles Composed of Poly(methyl

- methacrylate)-b-Poly(n-butyl acrylate) by 1,1-Diphenylethylene (DPE) Seeded Emulsion Polymerization”, W. Wang, M. Liu, J. Gu, Q. Wang, and J. W. Mays, *J. Polym. Res.*, 21, 502 - 509 (2014).
353. “Control of Self-Assembled Structure through Architecturally and Compositionally Complex Block Copolymer Surfactant Mixtures”, X. Wang, J. Davis, J. P. Hinestroza, J. W. Mays, and S. M. Kilbey, *Macromolecules*, 47, 7138 - 7150 (2014).
 354. “Synthesis, Solution Behavior, and Thin Film Morphology of Poly(styrene-*ran*-4-hydroxystyrene)-graft-hyperbranched Polyglycidol”, A. Goodwin, S. Bobade, N.-G. Kang, D. Baskaran, K. Hong, and J. Mays, *RSC Advances*, 5, 5611 - 5616 (2015).
 355. “Synthesis and Characterization of Comb Graft Copolymers Poly(isoprene-*g*-styrene) of High Molecular Weight by a Combination of Anionic Polymerization and Free Radical Emulsion Polymerization”, Wenwen Wang, Weiyu Wang, Xinyi Lu, Nam-Goo Kang, Jihua Chen, Qiuyu Zhang, and Jimmy Mays, *Ind. Eng. Chem. Res.*, 54, 1292 - 1300 (2015).
 356. "Synthesis and Characterization of Comb and Centipede Multigraft Copolymers PnBA-*g*-PS with High Molecular Weight using Miniemulsion Polymerization", Wenwen Wang, Weiyu Wang, Xinyi Lu, Nam-Goo Kang, Jihua Chen, Qiuyu Zhang, and Jimmy Mays, *Macromolecules*, 47, 7284 - 7295 (2014).
 357. “Atomic Force Microscopy of Thermally Renatured Xanthan with Low Molar Mass”, Y. Matsuda, F. Sugiura, J. W. Mays, and S. Tasaka, *Polym. J.*, 47, 282 - 285 (2015).
 358. "Comparing Linear and Cyclic Synthetic Homopolypeptides: Synthesis and Molecular Characterization", N. Politakos, G. Lontos, J. Messman, J. W. Mays, and A. Avgeropoulos, *J. Polym. Sci. Part A, Polym. Chem.*, 53, 393 - 404 (2015).
 359. "Dynamic Coupling between Electrode Interface and Donor/Acceptor Interface via Charge Dissociation in Organic Solar Cells at Device-Operating Condition", T. Wu, Y.-C. Hsiao, M. Li, N. Kang, J. W. Mays, B. Hu, *J. Phys. Chem. C*, 119, 2727 - 2732 (2015).
 360. "Failure Behavior after Stepwise Uniaxial Extension of Entangled Polymer Melts", Hao Sun, Panpan Lin, Gengxin Liu, Kwstas Ntetsikas, Konstantinos Misichronis, Namgoo Kang, Jianning Liu, Apostolos Avgeropoulos, Jimmy Mays, and Shi-Qing Wang, *J. Rheology*, 59, 751 - 767 (2015).
 361. “High Temperature, Low Humidity Polymer Electrolyte Membranes with Enhanced Conductivities Based on Poly(1,3-cyclohexadiene) and Polyethylene Glycol”, Shawn Deng, Mohammad K. Hassan, Amol Nalawade, Kelly A. Perry, Karren L. More, Kenneth A. Mauritz, Marshall T. McDonnell, David J. Keffer, and Jimmy W. Mays, *Polymer*, 77, 208 - 217 (2015).

362. "Multigeometry nanoparticles: Hybrid vesicle/cylinder nanoparticles constructed with block copolymer solution assembly and kinetic control", Yingchao Chen, Xiaojun Wang, Ke Zhang, Fuwu Zhang, Jiahua Zhu, Jimmy W. Mays, Karen L. Wooley, Darrin J. Pochan, *Macromolecules*, 48, 5621 - 5631 (2015).
363. "Hydrocarbon-based fuel cell membranes: Sulfonated crosslinked poly(1,3-cyclohexadiene) membranes for high temperature polymer electrolyte fuel cells", S. Deng, M. K. Hassan, K. A. Mauritz, and J. W. Mays, *Polymer*, 73, 17 - 24 (2015).
364. "In Vivo Oxidative Degradation of Polypropylene Pelvic Mesh", A. Imel, T. Malmgren, M. Dadmun, S. Gido, and J. Mays, *Biomaterials*, 73, 131 – 141 (2015).
365. "Impact of Chain Microstructure on Solution and Thin Film Self-Assembly of PCHD-Based Semi-flexible/Flexible Diblock Copolymers", K. Bornani, X. Wang, J. L. Davis, X. Wang, W. Wang, J. P. Hinestrosa, J. W. Mays, and S. M. Kilbey II, *Soft Matter*, 11, 6509 - 6519 (2015).
366. "Diblock Copolymers of Polystyrene-b-Poly(1,3-cyclohexadiene) Exhibiting Unique Three Phase System Self-Assembly", K. Misichronis, J. Chen, K. J. Kahk, A. Imel, M. Dadmun, J. W. Mays, and A. Avegeropoulos, *J. Polym. Sci. Part B, Polym. Phys*, 54, 1443 - 1449 (2016).
367. "Schlenk Techniques for Anionic Polymerization", K. Ratkanthwar, J. Zhao, H. Zhang, N. Hadjichristidis, and J. Mays, pp. 3 – 18, in *Anionic Polymerization: Principles, Practice, Strength, Consequences, and Applications*, N. Hadjichristidis and H. Hirao, Eds., Springer, Berlin, 2015.
368. "Graft and Comblike Polymers", A. Goodwin, N. Kang, and J. W. Mays, pp. 625 – 628, in *Anionic Polymerization: Principles, Practice, Strength, Consequences, and Applications*, N. Hadjichristidis and H. Hirao, Eds., Springer, Berlin, 2015.
369. "High Vacuum Techniques for Anionic Polymerization", K. Ratkanthwar, N. Hadjichristidis, and J. Mays, pp. 19 – 59, in *Anionic Polymerization: Principles, Practice, Strength, Consequences, and Applications*, N. Hadjichristidis and H. Hirao, Eds., Springer, Berlin, 2015.
370. "Precise Synthesis of Thermoreversible Block Copolymers Containing Reactive Furfuryl Group via Living Anionic Polymerization: Countercation Effect on Block Copolymerization Behaviors", Beom-Goo Kang, Nabendu B. Pramanik, Nikhil K. Singha, Jimmy Mays, and Jae-Suk Lee, *Polymer Chemistry*, 6, 6732 - 6738 (2015).
371. "Anionic Polymerization", K. Hong, W. Wang, and J. W. Mays, In: Saleem Hashmi (editor-in-chief), *Reference Module in Materials Science and Materials Engineering*. Oxford: Elsevier; 2016. pp. 1-10.

372. "Effect of Cross-Link Density on Carbon Dioxide Separation in PDMS Norbornene Membranes", Tao Hong, Zhenbin Niu, Xunxiang Hu, Kevin Gmernicki, Shiwang Cheng, Fei Fan, J. Casey Johnson, Eunice Hong, Shannon Mahurin, De-en Jiang, Brian Long, Jimmy Mays, Alexei Sokolov, and Tomonori Saito, *ChemSusChem*, 8, 3595 - 3606 (2015); journal front cover.
373. "Polystyrene Glasses under Compression: Ductile and Brittle Behavior", J. Liu, P. Lin, S. Cheng, W. Wang, J. W. Mays, and S. Wang, *ACS Macro Letters*, 4, 1072 - 1076 (2015).
374. "Magneto-Optical Effects in Single Crystal of Organic/Inorganic Perovskites with Optically Tunable Characteristics through Spin-Orbit Coupling", T. Wu, N.-G. Kang, J. Mays, and B. Hu, *Nature Commun.*, submitted (2016).
375. "Unexpected Molecular Weight Effect in Polymer Nanocomposites", Shiwang Cheng, Adam P. Holt, Huiqun Wang, Fei Fan, Vera Bocharova, Martin Halie, Thusitha Etampawala, Benjamin Tyler White, Tomonori Saito, Nam-Goo Kang, Mark D. Dadmun, Jimmy W. Mays, and Alexei P. Sokolov, *Phys. Rev. Lett.*, 116, 038302 (2016), chosen as PRL Editors' Highlight Paper.
376. "All-Acrylic Multigraft Copolymers: Effect of Side Chain Molecular Weight and Volume Fraction on Mechanical Behavior", A. Goodwin, W. Wang, N.-G. Kang, Y. Wang, K. Hong, and J. W. Mays, *Ind. Eng. Chem. Res.*, 54, 9566 - 9576 (2015).
377. "Fluorinated Bottlebrush Polymers Based on Poly(trifluoroethyl methacrylate): Synthesis and Characterization", Yuewen Xu, Weiyu Wang, Yangyang Wang, Jiahua Zhu, David Uhrig, Xinyi Lu, Jong K. Keum, Jimmy W. Mays and Kunlun Hong, *Polymer Chemistry*, 7, 680 – 688 (2016).
378. "The Role of Nanoparticle Rigidity on the Diffusion of Linear Polystyrene in a Polymer Nanocomposite", Brad Miller, Adam E. Imel, Wade Holley, Durairaj Baskaran, J. W. Mays, and Mark D. Dadmun, *Macromolecules*, 48, 8369 - 8375 (2015).
379. "Solution Properties of Architecturally Complex Multiarm Star Diblock Copolymers in a Non-selective and Selective Solvent for the Inner Block", J. L. Davis, X. Wang, K. Bornani, J. P. Hinestrosa, J. W. Mays, and S. M. Kilbey, II, *Macromolecules*, 49, 2288 – 2297 (2016).
380. "Failure of Tube Models, and Success of a Slip-Link Model, to Predict the Linear Viscoelasticity of Star/Linear Blends", Priyanka S. Desai, Beom-Goo Kang, Maria Katzarova, Ryan Hall, Qifan Huang, Sanghoon Lee, Taihyun Chang, David C. Venerus, Jimmy Mays, Jay D. Schieber, and Ronald G. Larson, *Macromolecules*, 49, 4964 - 4977 (2016).

381. "Polymerization in Ionic Liquids", H. Zhang, P. K. Behera, N. K. Singha, K. Hong, and J. W. Mays, in *Encyclopedia of Polymer Science and Technology*, John Wiley & Sons, 2015.
382. "High Temperature Thermoplastic Elastomers Synthesized by Living Anionic Polymerization in Hydrocarbon Solvent at Room Temperature", Weiyu Wang, Ralf Schlegel, Benjamin T. White, Katherine Williams, Dimitry Voyloy, Carlos A. Steren, Andrew Goodwin, E. Bryan Coughlin, Samuel Gido, Mario Beiner, Kunlun Hong, Nam-Goo Kang, and Jimmy Mays, *Macromolecules*, 49, 2646 - 2655 (2016).
383. "Effect of Molecular Weight on the Ion Transport Mechanism in Polymerized Ionic Liquids", Fan, Fei; Wang, Weiyu; Holt, Adam; Feng, Hongbo; Uhrig, David; Lu, Xinyi; Hong, Tao; Kang, Nam-Goo; Wang, Yangyang; Mays, Jimmy W.; Sokolov, Alexei, *Macromolecules*, 49, 4557 - 4570 (2016).
384. "Anionic Polymerization of Oxadiazole-Containing 2-Vinylpyridine by Precisely Tuning Nucleophilicity and the Polyelectrolyte Characteristics of the Resulting Polymers", Goodwin, Andrew; Nelson, Kimberly; Wang, Weiyu; Yu, Yong-Guen; Lee, Jae-Suk; Mahurin, Shannon; Dai, Sheng; Mays, Jimmy W.; Kang, Nam-Goo, *Macromolecules*, 49, 6213 - 6225 (2016).
385. "Effect of Solvent/Polymer Infiltration and Irradiation on Microstructure and Tensile Properties of Carbon Nanotube Yarns", Nitilaksha Hiremath; Xinyi Lu; Maria Cecilia Evora; Amit Naskar; Jimmy Mays; Gajanan Bhat, *J. Mater. Sci.*, 51, 10215 - 10228 (2016).
386. "Recent Developments in Carbon Fibers and Carbon Nanotube-Based Fibers - A Review", Nitilaksha Hiremath, Jimmy Mays, and Gajanan Bhat, *Polymer Reviews*, 57, 339 - 368 (2017).
387. "Impact of Tuning CO₂-philicity in Polydimethylsiloxane-Based Membranes for Carbon Dioxide Separation", Tao Hong, Sabornie Chatterjee, Shannon Mahurin, Fei Fan, Ziqi Tian, De-en Jiang, Brian Long, Jimmy Mays, Alexei P. Sokolov, Tomonori Saito, *J. Membr. Sci.*, 530, 213 - 219 (2017).
388. "Tailor-made Thermo-reversible Functional Polymer via RAFT Polymerization in an Ionic Liquid: A Green and Remarkably Fast Polymerization Process", Nikhil K. Singha, Nabendu B. Pramanik, Prasanta K. Behera, Arindam Chakrabarty, Jimmy W. Mays, *Green Chemistry*, 18, 6115 - 6122 (2016).
389. "Poly(adamantyl acrylate): Living Anionic Polymerization, Block Copolymerization, and Thermal Properties", N. Kang, W. Lu, C. Huang, K. Hong, and J. W. Mays, *Macromolecules*, 49, 9406 - 9414 (2016).
390. "2-Isopropenyl-2-Oxazoline: Well-defined Homopolymers and Block Copolymers via

- Living Anionic Polymerization", H. Feng, M. Changez, K. Hong, J. W. Mays, and N. Kang, *Macromolecules*, 50, 54 - 62 (2017).
391. "Interfacial Properties of Polymer Nanocomposites: Role of Chain Rigidity and Dynamic Heterogeneity Length Scale", Shiwang Cheng, Bobby Carroll, Wei Lu, Fei Fan, Jan-Michael Carrillo, Halie Martin, Adam P. Holt, Vera Bocharova, Jimmy W. Mays, Bobby G. Sumpter, Mark Dadmun, and Alexei P. Sokolov, *Macromolecules*, 50, 2397 - 2406 (2017).
 392. "Gas Separation Mechanism of CO₂-Selective Amidoxime- Poly (1-trimethylsilyl-1-propyne) Membranes", Hongbo Feng, Tao Hong, Shannon M. Mahurin, Konstantinos D. Vogiatzis, Kevin Gmernicki, Brian Long, Jimmy W. Mays, Alexei P. Sokolov, Nam-Goo Kang, and Tomonori Saito, *Polymer Chemistry*, 8, 3341 - 3350 (2017).
 393. "Improving Mechanical Properties of Carbon Nanotube Fibers through Simultaneous Solid-State Cycloaddition and Crosslinking", N.-G. Kang, X. Lu, N. Hiremath, K. Hong, M. Evora, V. Ransom, A. Naskar, G. Bhat, and J. Mays, *Nanotechnology*, 28, 145603 (2017).
 394. "The Tracer Diffusion Coefficient of Soft Nanoparticles in a Linear Polymer Matrix", A. Imel, S. Rostom, D. W. Holley, D. Baskaran, J. Mays, and M. Dadmun, *RSC Advances*, 7, 15574 - 15581 (2017).
 395. "Effect of Electron Beam and Gamma Rays on Carbon Nanotube Yarn Structure", Maria Cecilia Evora, Nitilaksha Hiremath, Xinyi Lu, Nam-Goo Kang, L. G. A. Silva, Gajanan Bhat, and Jimmy Mays, *Mater. Res.*, in press (2017).
 396. "Polyacrylonitrile Nanocomposite Fibers from Acrylonitrile-Grafted Carbon Nanofibers", Nitilaksha Hiremath, Maria Cecilia Evora, Amit K Naskar, Jimmy Mays, and Gajanan Bhat, *Composites Part B*, 130, 64 - 69 (2017).
 397. "Investigations on the Phase Diagram and Interaction Parameter of Poly(styrene-*b*-1,3-cyclohexadiene) Copolymers", K. Misichronis, J. Chen, A. Imel, R. Kumar, J. Thostenson, K. Hong, M. Dadmun, B. G. Sumpter, J. G. Kennemur, N. Hadjichristidis, J. W. Mays, and A. Avgeropoulos, *Macromolecules*, 50, 2354 - 2363 (2017).
 398. "Designing Superhydrophobic Surface Based on Fluoropolymer-Silica Nanocomposite via RAFT mediated Polymerization-Induced Self-Assembly", A. Chakrabarty, S Ponnupandian, N-G. Kang, J. W. Mays, and N. K. Singha, *Journal of Polymer Science: Part A Polymer Chemistry*, journal front cover, 56, 266 - 275 (2018).
 399. "Revealing the Charge Transport Mechanism in Polymerized Ionic Liquids: Insight from High Pressure Conductivity Studies", Z. Wojnarowska, H. Feng, M. Diaz, A. Ortiz, I. Ortiz, J. Knapik-Kowalczyk, M. Vilas, P. Verdía, E. Tojo, V. Bocharova, T. Saito, E. Stacy, H. Feng N. Kang, J. Mays, A. P. Sokolov, V. Bochara, and M. Paluch, *Chem.*

Materials, 29, 8082 - 8092 (2017).

400. "Thermoplastic Elastomers based on Block, Graft and Star Copolymers", Weiyu Wang, Wei Lu, Nam-Goo Kang, Jimmy Mays, and Kunlun Hong, Elastomers, Intech Publishers, book edited by Nevin Cankaya, ISBN 978-953-51-3488-6, 2017. Available online at <http://www.intechopen.com/articles/show/title/thermoplastic-elastomers-based-on-block-graft-and-star-copolymers>
401. "Solution Properties, Unperturbed Dimensions and Chain Flexibility of Poly(1-Adamantyl Acrylate)", W. Lu, M. Osa, K. Hong, and J. W. Mays, J. Polym. Sci. Part B: Polym. Phys., 55, 1526 - 1531 (2017).
402. Book: "Functional Polymers by Reversible Deactivation Radical Polymerisation: Synthesis and Applications", Edited by Nikhil Singha and Jimmy W. Mays, Smithers Rapra Publishers, ISBN 978-1-91024-255-1, June 30, 2017.
403. "Highly-permeable Poly(ethylene oxide)-co-Poly(dimethylsiloxane) Membranes for Carbon Dioxide Separation", Hong, Tao; Lai, Sophia; Mahurin, Shannon; Voylov, Dmitry; Meyer III, Harry; Jacobs, Christopher; Carrillo, Jan-Michael; Kisliuk, Alexander; Ivanov, Ilia; Jiang, De-en; Long, Brian K.; Mays, Jimmy; Sokolov, Alexei; Saito, Tomonori, Advanced Sustainable Systems, accepted (2018).
404. "Effect of chain rigidity on the decoupling of ion motion from segmental relaxation in polymerized ionic liquids: ambient and elevated pressure studies", Z. Wojnarowska, H. Feng, Y. Fu, S. Cheng, B. Carroll, R. Kumar, V. N. Novikov, A. Kisliuk, T. Saito, N.-G. Kang, J. W. Mays, A. P. Sokolov, and V. Bocharova, Macromolecules, 50, 6710 (2017).
405. "All-Acrylic Multigraft Copolymer Superelastomers: Facile Synthesis and Exceptional Mechanical Behavior", Wei Lu, Andrew Goodwin, Yangyang Wang, Panchao Yin, Weiyu Wang, Jiahua Zhu, Ting Wu, Xinyi Lu, Bin Hu, Kunlun Hong, Nam-Goo Kang, and Jimmy Mays, Polymer Chemistry, 2, 160 - 168 (2018).
406. "Design, Synthesis, and Characterization of Lightly Sulfonated Multigraft Acrylate-based Copolymer Superelastomers", Konstantinos Misichronis, Weiyu Wang, Shiwang Cheng, Yangyang Wang, Jimmy W. Mays, and Tomonori Saito, RSC Advances, 8, 5090 - 5098 (2018).
407. "Emergence of Retractive Stress in Melt Stretched Polymer Glasses", Z. Zhao, X. Li, J. Liu, Y. Zheng, W. Wang, J. Mays, M. Tsige, and S.-Q. Wang, ACS Macro Letters, submitted (2017).
408. "Design and Synthesis of Multigraft Copolymer Thermoplastic Elastomers: Superelastomers", Huiqun Wang, Wei Lu, Weiyu Wang, Priyank Narayandas Shah, Kostas Misichronis, Nam-Goo Kang, and Jimmy W. Mays, Macromol. Chem. Phys., 219, 1700254 (2018).

409. "Single Step Process to Improve Carbon Nanotube Yarns Mechanical Properties", Maria C. Evora, Xinyi Lu, Nitilaksha Hiremath, Nam-Goo Kang, Kunlun Hong, Roberto Uribe, Gajanan Bhat, and Jimmy Mays, *Beilstein Journal of Nanotechnology*, 9, 545 - 554 (2018).
410. "Synthesis of Poly(styrene-*b*-4-(*tert*-butyldimethylsiloxy)styrene) Block Copolymers and Characterization of Their Self-assembled Patterns", Yoon Hyung Hur, Seungwon Song, Jimmy Mays, YongJoo Kim, Beom-Goo Kang, and Yeon Sik Jung, *Molecular Systems Design and Engineering*, 2, 589 – 596 (2017).
411. "Metal/Ion Interactions Induced Pi-N Junction in Methylammonium Lead Triiodide Perovskite Single Crystals", T. Wu, R. Mukherjee, O. S. Ovchinnikova, L. Collins, M. Ahmadi, W. Lu, N.-G. Kang, J. W. Mays, S. Jesse, D. Mandrus, and B. Hu, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 48, 17285 – 17288 (2017).
412. "The Influence of Chain Rigidity and Dielectric Constant on the Glass Transition Temperature in Polymerized Ionic Liquids", V. Bocharova, Z. Wojnarowska, P.-F. Cao, Y. Fu, R. Kumar, V. Novikov, S. Zhao, A. Kisliuk, T. Saito, J. Mays, B. Sumpter, and A. Sokolov, *J. Phys. Chem. B.*, 121, 11511 – 11519 (2017).
413. "All Acrylic-Based Thermoplastic Elastomers with High Upper Service Temperature and Superior Mechanical Properties", Wei Lu, Yangyang Wang, Weiyu Wang, Shiwang Cheng, Jiahua Zhu, Yuewen Xu, Kunlun Hong, Nam-Goo Kang, and Jimmy Mays, *Polymer Chemistry*, journal front cover, 8, 5741 – 5748 (2017).
414. "Polymerization in Ionic Liquids", N. Singha, K. Hong, and J. Mays, in *Polymerized Ionic Liquids*, Ali Eftekhari, Ed., Royal Society of Chemistry Press, 2018.
415. "Block Copolymers: Synthesis, Self-Assembly, and Applications", H. Feng, X. Lu, W. Wang, N.-G. Kang, and J. W. Mays, *Polymers*, 9, 494 - 524 (2017).
416. "Morphological Behavior of A2B Block Copolymers in Thin Films", Hyeyoung Kim, Beom-Goo Kang, Jaewon Choi, Zhiwei Sun, Duk Man Yu, Jimmy Mays, and Thomas P. Russell, *Macromolecules*, 51, 1181 - 1188 (2018).
417. "Super-Stretchable Polymeric Elastomers with Healable Property and Functionality", Peng-Fei Cao, Bingrui Li, Tao Hong, Jacob Townsend, Zhe Qiang, Kunyue Xing, Konstantinos D. Vogiatzis, Yangyang Wang, Jimmy W. Mays, Alexei P. Sokolov, and Tomonori Saito, *Adv. Functional Mater.*, accepted (2018).
418. "Impact of Molecular Architecture on Dynamics of Miktoarm Star Block Copolymers", T. Kinsey, E. Mapesa, W. Wang, K. Hong, J. Mays, and J. Sangoro, *ACS Macro Letters*, submitted (2018).

419. "Effect of Solvent Quality and Monomer Water Solubility on Soft Nanoparticle Morphology", Halie J. Martin, B. Tyler White, Huiqun Wang, Jimmy Mays, Tomonori Saito, and Mark D. Dadmun, in Gels and Other Soft Amorphous Solids, ACS Symposium Series, accepted (2018).

PATENTS

1. "Polymer Formation in Room Temperature Ionic Liquids", J. W. Mays, L. Bu, R. D. Rogers, K. Hong, and H. Zhang, U. S. Patent No. 6,924,341, issued August 2, 2005.
2. "Bone Cement and a System for Mixing and Delivery Thereof", A. D. Puckett, J. Lemons, L. Bu, and J. W. Mays, U. S. Patent No. 7,259,210, issued August 21, 2007.
3. "Copolymers of Fluorinated Polydienes and Sulfonated Polystyrene", U. S. Patent No. 7,619,036, S. P. Gido, J. W. Mays, T. Huang, and K. Hong, issued November 17, 2009.
4. "Diaphonic Acoustic Transduction Coupler and Ear Bud", S. Ambrose, S. Gido, J. Mays, R. Weidisch, and R. Schulein, U.S. Patent 8,340,310, issued December 25, 2012.
5. "Diaphonic Acoustic Transduction Coupler and Ear Bud", S. Ambrose, S. Gido, J. Mays, R. Weidisch, and R. Schulein, International Patent WO 2009/015210 A2, issued Jan. 29, 2009.
6. "Materials Comprising Polydienes and Hydrophilic Polymers and Related Methods", J. W. Mays, S. Deng, K. A. Mauritz, M. K. Hassan, and S. Gido, U. S. Patent No. 8,061,533, issued November 22, 2011.
7. "Diaphonic Acoustic Transduction Coupler and Ear Bud", S. Ambrose, S. Gido, R. Weidisch, R. B. Schulein, and J. W. Mays, Canadian Patent Application 2,694,286, January 29, 2009.
8. "Hydrophobically-Modified Hyaluronan and Methods of Making and Using Thereof", J. J. Magda, G. D. Smith D. Bedrov, and J. W. Mays, US 20130143821 A1, June 6, 2013.
9. "Random Multigraft Copolymers as Superelastomers", J. Mays, S. Gido, and R. Weidisch, U.S. Patent 9,708,434, issued on July 18, 2017.
10. "Random Multigraft Copolymers as Superelastomers", J. Mays, S. Gido, and R. Weidisch, European Patent EP20110830015, issued on December 16, 2015.
11. "Random Multigraft Copolymers as Superelastomers", J. Mays, S. Gido, and R. Weidisch, patent application pending in Canada (CA 2813249), 2017.
12. "Random Multigraft Copolymers as Superelastomers", J. Mays, S. Gido, and R.

Weidisch, patent application pending in Singapore (201302146-4), 2017.

13. "Energy Absorbing Nanocomposite Materials and Methods Thereof", G. Bhat, J. Fogle, J. Mays, and V. Srivastava, U. S. Patent application publication, US 2016/0200882 A1, July 14, 2016.
14. "Multigraft Copolymer Superelastomers by Emulsion Polymerization", W. Wang, N. Kang, C. Zhang, and J. W. Mays, PCT/US2015/036727, filed June 19, 2015.
15. "High Permeability CO₂ Separation Membrane with CO₂-philic Groups", DOE S-138,125, T. Saito, A. P. Sokolov, S. M. Mahurin, J. W. Mays, T. Hong, and B. K. Long, patent being filed through UT-Battelle, July 2015.
16. "High Permeability Passive Gas Separation Membrane and Methods Thereof", DOE S-138,124, T. Saito, A. P. Sokolov, S. M. Mahurin, J. W. Mays, D. Jiang, T. Hong, S. Chatterjee, and B. K. Long, patent being filed through UT-Battelle, July 2015.
17. "Multigraft Copolymer Superelastomers by Emulsion Polymerization", J. Mays, N.-G. Kang, W. Wang, and Q. Zhang, U.S. Patent Application 15/320,530, filed July 2015.
18. "Multigraft Copolymer Superelastomers by Emulsion Polymerization", J. Mays, N.-G. Kang, W. Wang, and Q. Zhang, patent applications filed in China, Korea, Germany, Singapore, Canada, Mexico, and Japan, 2015.
19. "Low Cost Synthesis of Double-Tailed Macromonomers", J. Mays, W. Wang, and N.-G. Kang, US Provisional Patent Application 62/290,299, filed 2016.
20. "Crosslinked Polymeric Membranes for Carbon Dioxide Separation, J. Mays et al., US Patent Application No. 14/826,338, filed August 14, 2015, issued as U.S. Patent 9,873,094.
21. "All-Acrylic Thermoplastic Elastomers with Exceptional Elongation at Break and Elastic Recovery", Jimmy Mays, Wei Lu, Nam-Goo Kang, provisional patent application 62/489,776, filed April 25, 2017; full application filed April 25, 2018.

PRESENTATIONS AND NON-REFEREED PUBLICATIONS:

1. "Chain Dimensions and Rheological Studies of Model Polyolefins and Polydienes," J. W. Mays, P. Hattam, and L. J. Fetters, presented at the Chicago National ACS Meeting, September 1985. See also *Polymer Preprints*, 26(2), 24 (1985).
2. "Synthesis of Polyolefins with Controlled Branching by Anionic Polymerization," J. W. Mays, invited presentation at Himont Research Center (Wilmington, Delaware) March 1986.

3. "Influence of Excluded Volume on Polymer-Polymer Miscibility," A. G. Bringuier, J. W. Gilmer and J. W. Mays, presented at the New York Meeting of the American Physical Society, March 1987. See also *Bull. Am. Phys. Soc.*, 32, 666 (1987).
4. "Synthesis and Evaluation of Atactic Polypropylene Standards for High Temperature Size Exclusion Chromatography," J. W. Mays, S. S. Huang, M. J. Washall, and H. G. Barth, presented at International GPC Symposium '87, Chicago, May 1987.
5. "Solution Properties and Chain Stiffness of Cyanoethylhydroxypropyl Cellulose," J. W. Mays, presented at the New Orleans National ACS Meeting, September 1987. See also *Polymer Preprints*, 28(2), 413 (1987).
6. "The Influence of Excluded Volume on Polymer-Polymer Miscibility," A. G. Bringuier, J. W. Gilmer, and J. W. Mays, presented at the New Orleans National ACS Meeting, September 1987. See also *Polymer Preprints*, 28(2), 118 (1987).
7. "Properties of Poly(a-methylstyrene) in Toluene: A Comparison of Experimental Results with Predictions of Renormalization Group Theory," J. S. Lindner, W. W. Wilson, and J. W. Mays, presented at the First International Symposium on Polymer Analysis and Characterization (ISPAC) Toronto, June 1988.
8. "Partial Draining in Polymer Solutions," J. S. Lindner, W. W. Wilson, and J. W. Mays, presented at ISPAC Meeting, Toronto, June 1988.
9. "Solution Properties and Chain Stiffness of Cyanoethylhydroxypropylcellulose," J. W. Mays, invited presentation at the Symposium on Cellulose Derivatives: New Preparations, Properties and Processes, The Third Chemical Congress of North America, Toronto, June 1988.
10. "Correlations Between Lyotropic Liquid Crystal Formation and Chain Stiffness of Cellulosics," J. W. Mays, presented at Mississippi State University, October 12, 1988.
11. "Synthesis and Properties of Model Polyolefins," J.W. Mays, presented at Goodyear Tire and Rubber Co., Research Division, Akron, Ohio, November 4, 1988.
12. "Characteristic Ratios of Model Polydienes and Polyolefins," J. W. Mays, presented at Enichem Americas, Research Center, Monmouth Junction, New Jersey, December 7, 1988.
13. "Dilute Solution Properties of Poly(a-methylstyrene) in Cyclohexane," J. W. Mays, N. Hadjichristidis, W. W. Wilson, and J. S. Lindner, poster presentation at Second International Symposium on Polymer Analysis and Characterization, April 7-9, 1989, Austin, Texas.

14. "Chain Dimension and Rheological Studies of Model Polydienes and Polyolefins," J. W. Mays, presented at DuPont Experimental Station, Wilmington, Delaware, July 25, 1989.
15. "Chain Dimension and Rheological Studies of Model Polydienes and Polyolefins," J. W. Mays, presented at Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University, Blacksburg, Virginia, November 15, 1989.
16. "Chain Dimension and Rheological Studies of Model Polydienes and Polyolefins," J. W. Mays, presented at University of Southern Mississippi, Hattiesburg, Mississippi, March 5, 1990.
17. "Miscibility Behavior of Homopolymer with Block Copolymer," H. S. Lee, S. S. Patel, X. Quan, and J. W. Mays, presented at the Anaheim meeting of the American Physical Society, March 1990. See also *Bull. Am. Phys. Soc.*, 35, 746 (1990).
18. "Effects of Chain Flexibility on Entanglement Concentrations in Polymer Melts," J. W. Mays, presented at University of Massachusetts, Amherst, Massachusetts, March 23, 1990.
19. "Chain Dimension Studies on Some Model Polymers," J. W. Mays, presented at University of Connecticut, Storrs, Connecticut, May 4, 1990.
20. "Miscibility Behavior of Homopolymer with Block Copolymers," H. S. Lee, S. S. Patel, T. J. Matsuoka, X. Quan, and J. Mays, presented at the 33rd IUPAC International Symposium on Macromolecules, Montreal, Canada, July 9, 1990.
21. "Poly(alkylene phosphates): Synthesis and NMR Studies," G. M. Gray, L.-H. Ho, and J. W. Mays, presented at the 33rd IUPAC International Symposium on Macromolecules, Montreal, Canada, July 11, 1990.
22. "The Second Normal Stress Difference for a Concentrated Solution of Star-Polymers with Very Long Branches," J. J. Magda, J. Mays, C. S. Lee, and K. L. DeVries, 62nd Annual Meeting of the Society of Rheology, Santa Fe, New Mexico, October 22-24, 1990.
23. "Morphological Characterization of Asymmetric Triblock Copolymers," X. Quan, H. S. Lee, S. S. Patel, J. W. Mays, and S. D. Smith, presented at the Cincinnati Meeting of the American Physical Society, March, 1991. See also: *Bull. Am. Phys. Soc.*, 36(3), 434 (1991).
24. "Hydrodynamic and Thermodynamic Properties of Poly(α -methylstyrene) in Dilute *n*-Butyl Chloride Solution," J. W. Mays, S. Nan, and M. E. Lewis, presented at the National ACS Meeting, Atlanta, April, 1991. See also: *Polymer Preprints*, 32(1), 74 (1991).
25. "Synthesis and Unperturbed Dimensions of Poly(diphenylmethacrylate)," J. W.

- Mays, N. Hadjichristidis, and J. S. Lindner, presented at the National ACS Meeting, Atlanta, April 1991. See also: *Polymer Preprints*, 32(1), 148 (1991).
26. "Transport Properties of Polyisobutylene in Dilute Solution," L. J. Fetters, N. Hadjichristidis, J. S. Lindner, J. W. Mays, and W. W. Wilson, presented at the National ACS Meeting, Atlanta, April 1991. See also: *Polymer Preprints*, 32(1), 640 (1991).
 27. "Dilute Solution Properties of Poly(a-methylstyrene) in Cyclohexane," J. W. Mays, N. Hadjichristidis, W. W. Wilson, and N. Hadjichristidis, W. W. Wilson, and J. S. Lindner, presented at the National ACS Meeting, Atlanta, April 1991. See also: *Polymer Preprints*, 32(1), 642 (1991).
 28. "Dilute Solution Properties of Branched Macromolecules," J. W. Mays, invited presentation at the 4th International Symposium on Polymer Analysis and Characterization, Baltimore, May 1991.
 29. "Model Branched Polymers and Copolymers by Anionic Polymerization: Relevance to Physical Polymer Science," N. Hadjichristidis and J. W. Mays, invited presentation at the 2nd Mediterranean School on Science and Technology of Advanced Polymer-Based Materials, Capri, Italy, May 1991.
 30. "Manipulating Solid-Surface Properties with Polymeric Agents," H. Watanabe, S. S. Patel, J. F. Argillier, E. E. Parsonage, J. W. Mays, N. Dan-Brandon, and M. Tirrell, Mat. Res. Soc. Meeting, Boston, Massachusetts, November 1991.
 31. "Chain Dimension Studies on Some Model Polymers," J. W. Mays, presented at Lawrence Livermore National Laboratory, Livermore, California, January 13, 1992.
 32. "Synthesis and Characterization of Model Branched Polymers," J.W. Mays, presented at DuPont Experimental Station, Wilmington, Delaware, January 20, 1992.
 33. "Chain Dimension Studies on Some Model Polymers," J. W. Mays, presented to the Department of Chemistry, Auburn University, April 2, 1992.
 34. "Polymer Research at UAB," J. W. Mays, presented to the Department of Chemistry, University of Montevallo, Montevallo, AL, April 8, 1992.
 35. "Poly(alkylene phosphates): Synthesis and Applications," Prakash Bharara, J. B. Beal, G. M. Gray, J. W. Mays, and K. E. Branham, presented at the Sixty-Ninth Annual Meeting of the Alabama Academy of Science, Tuscaloosa, AL, April 16, 1992.
 36. "Metal-Containing Polymers for Laser Fusion," H. Maheswaran, K. E. Branham, G. S. Vige, S. Nan, J. W. Mays, and G. M. Gray, presented at the Sixty-Ninth Annual Meeting of the Alabama Academy of Science, Tuscaloosa, AL, April 17, 1992.

37. "Poly(4-Cyclohexylbutyl-1-methacrylate): Synthesis and Solution Properties," Jian Zhou and J. W. Mays, presented at the Sixty-ninth Annual Meeting of the Alabama Academy of Science, Tuscaloosa, AL, April 16, 1992.
38. "Poly(4-Phenylbutyl-1-methacrylate): Synthesis and Solution Properties," Yuan-Ju Chen, Shouyan Nan, and J. W. Mays, presented at the Sixty-ninth Annual Meeting of the Alabama Academy of Science, Tuscaloosa, AL, April 16, 1992.
39. "Second Virial Coefficient of a Flexible Polymer/Poor Solvent System," Jianbo Li, Yunan Wan, and J. W. Mays, presented at the Sixty-ninth Annual Meeting of the Alabama Academy of Science, Tuscaloosa, AL, April 16, 1992.
40. "Force Measurements Between Diblock Copolymers Adsorbed on Mica in Aqueous Solutions," M. Tirrell, G.-Z. Mao, C. Amiel, P. Guenoun, and J. Mays, invited presentation at the U.S. - France Workshop on High Performance Polymers, Talloires, France, May 31 - June 5, 1992.
41. "Routes to High Performance Polymers Through Precise Control of Molecular Architecture," J. W. Mays, invited presentation at the U.S. - France Workshop on High Performance Polymers, Talloires, France, May 31 - June 5, 1992.
42. "Miscibility Studies in Blends of Poly(propylene) and Poly(1-butene)," H. Marand, P. M. Cham, T. H. Lee, and J. Mays, presented at the National Meeting of the American Chemical Society in Washington, August, 1992. See also: *Proc. Div. Polym. Mater. Sci. Eng.*, 67, 199 (1992).
43. "Second Virial Coefficient of a Flexible Polymer/Poor Solvent System", J. Li, and J. W. Mays, invited poster at the Gordon Research Conference on Polymers, Ventura, CA, January 4-8, 1993.
44. "Some Recent Advances in the Synthesis of Well-Defined Polymers and Copolymers by Controlled Anionic Polymerization", J. W. Mays, presented at the University of Alabama at Huntsville, Huntsville, AL, January 29, 1993.
45. "Some Recent Advances in the Synthesis of Well-Defined Polymers and Copolymers by Controlled Anionic Polymerization", J. W. Mays, presented at EniChem America Research Center, Monmouth Junction, NJ, February 1, 1993.
46. "Well-Defined Amphiphilic Copolymers by Controlled Anionic Polymerization", J. W. Mays, presented at the University of Akron, Maurice Morton Symposium, Akron, OH, February 6, 1993.
47. "Flow-Induced Ordering of Microphase Separated Styrene-Butadiene Triblock Copolymers", F. A. Morrison, C. C. Han, and J. W. Mays, presented at the March 22-26, 1993 Meeting of the American Physical Society, Seattle, Washington. See also: *Bull*

Am. Phys. Soc., 38(1), 486 (1993).

48. "Bimodal Polymer Brushes", M. Tirrell, S. Dhoot, H. Watanabe, and J. Mays, presented at the March 22-26, 1993 meeting of the American Physical Society in Seattle, Washington. See also: *Bull. Am. Phys. Soc.*, 38(1), 658 (1993).
49. "Short time Interdiffusion at Polymer Interfaces: Reptation?", G. Agrawal, R. P. Wool, W. D. Dozier, G. P. Felcher, T. P. Russell, and J. W. Mays, presented at the March 22-26, 1993 meeting of the American Physical Society in Seattle, Washington. See also: *Bull. Am. Phys. Soc.*, 38(1), 659 (1993).
50. "Routes to High Performance Polymers Via Precise Control of Molecular Architecture", J. W. Mays, invited presentation at the Workshop on Synthesis of Macromolecules with Precisely Controlled Structures for New Materials, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, April 3-4, 1993.
51. "Investigation of Cellular Response to the Components of Silicone Gel Sheeting", W. O. Haggard, J. E. Lemons, J. W. Mays, and C. W. Prince, presented at the Society for Biomaterials Annual Meeting, April 28-May 2, 1993, Birmingham, AL.
52. "Synthesis and Properties of Some New Well-Defined Polymers and Copolymers Obtained by Anionic Polymerization", J. W. Mays, invited presentation at East China University of Science and Technology, June 30, 1993, Shanghai, China.
53. "Thermodynamic and Hydrodynamic Properties of Poly(α -methyl styrene) in Cyclohexane Below the Theta Temperature", J. W. Mays, invited presentation at East China University of Science and Technology, June 30, 1993, Shanghai, China.
54. "Synthesis and Properties of Some New Well-Defined Polymers and Copolymers obtained by Anionic Polymerization", J. W. Mays, invited presentation at the University of Science and Technology of China, July 2, 1993, Hefei, China.
55. "Thermodynamic and Hydrodynamic Properties of Poly(α -methyl styrene) in Cyclohexane Below the Theta Temperature", J. W. Mays, invited presentation at the University of Science and Technology of China, July 2, 1993, Hefei, China.
56. "Synthesis and Properties of Some New Well-Defined Polymers and Copolymers Obtained by Anionic Polymerization", J. W. Mays, invited presentation at the Institute for Chemistry, Chinese Academy of Sciences, July 6, 1993, Beijing, China.
57. "Hydrodynamic and Thermodynamic Properties of Polymer Chains in Very Poor Solvents", J. Li, J. W. Mays, J. S. Lindner, W. W. Wilson, and N. Hadjichristidis, invited presentation at the 6th International Symposium on Polymer Analysis and Characterization, July 14, 1993, Crete, Greece.

58. "Characterization of End Functionalized Block Copolymers in Dilute Solutions", S. Pispas, N. Hadjichristidis, and J. W. Mays, presented at the 6th International Symposium on Polymer Analysis and Characterization, July 11-14, 1993, Crete, Greece.
59. "Synthesis and Characterization of Well-Defined Star Poly(methyl methacrylate) Polymers", V. Efstratiadis, G. Tselikas, N. Hadjichristidis, and J. W. Mays, presented at the 6th International Symposium on Polymer Analysis and Characterization, July 11-14, 1993, Crete, Greece.
60. "Homopolymers and Copolymers of 2-Vinylpyridine", J. W. Mays, invited presentation at the University of Athens, July 16, 1993, Athens, Greece.
61. "Bimodal Polymer Brushes", S. Dhoot, H. Watanabe, J. Mays, N. Dan, and M. Tirrell, presented at the 206th ACS National Meeting, August 22-27, 1993, Chicago, IL.
62. "Structure of Welded Symmetric Polymer Interfaces with Reptation", G. Agrawal, R. P. Wool, W. D. Dozier, G. P. Felcher, J. W. Mays, and T. P. Russell, presented at the 206th ACS National Meeting, August 22-27, 1993, Chicago, IL. See also: *Polymer Preprints*, 34(2), 305 (1993).
63. "Time-Dependent Small-Angle Neutron Scattering Behavior in Triblock Copolymers Under Steady Shear", A. I. Nakatani, F. A. Morrison, J. W. Mays, M. Muthukumar, and C. C. Han, presented at the 206th ACS National Meeting, August 22-27, 1993, Chicago, IL. See also: *Polymer Preprints*, 34(2), 630 (1993).
64. "Flow-Induced Effects in a Microphase-Separated Styrene-Butadiene-Styrene Triblock Copolymer", F. A. Morrison, J. W. Mays, A. Nakatani, and C. C. Han, presented at the 206th ACS National Meeting, August 22-27, 1993, Chicago, IL. See also: *Polymer Preprints*, 34(2), 678 (1993).
65. "Ti-containing Polymers for Use in Laser Fusion Experiments", G. M. Gray, K. E. Branham, Y.-J. Chen, G. S. Vigee, J. W. Mays, R. C. Cook, R. D. Sanner, and G. Overturf, presented at the Gordon Research Conference on Inorganic Chemistry, July 1993, Newport, R.I.
66. "Some Recent Advances in the Synthesis of Well-Defined Polymers and Copolymers by Controlled Anionic Polymerization", J. W. Mays, presented to the Department of Chemistry, University of Alabama, Tuscaloosa, AL, November 11, 1993.
67. "Second Virial Coefficients and Radii of Gyration for Poly (α-methylstyrene) in Cyclohexane Below the Theta Temperature", J. Li and J. W. Mays, invited presentation at the Stockmayer Symposium, ACS National Meeting, San Diego, CA, March 13-17, 1994. See also: *Polymer Preprints*, 35(1), 130 (1994).
68. "Dilute Solution Properties, Chain Stiffness, and Liquid Crystalline Properties of

Cellulose Propionate", W. Casay, A. George, N. Hadjichristidis, J. S. Lindner, J. W. Mays, D. G. Peiffer, and W. W. Wilson, invited presentation at the Anselm Payen Award Symposium honoring Professor Derek Gray, ACS National Meeting, San Diego, CA, March 13-17, 1994.

69. "Copolymers Adsorbed on Mica in Aqueous Solutions", J. F. Argillier, M. Tirrell, and J. W. Mays, presented at the ACS National Meeting, San Diego, CA, March 13-17, 1994. See also: *Polymer Preprints*, 35(1), 163 (1994).
70. "Shear-Excited Morphological States in a Triblock Copolymer", C. L. Jackson, M. Muthukumar, K. A. Barnes, F. A. Morrison, J. W. Mays, A. I. Nakatani, and C. C. Han, presented at the ACS National Meeting, San Diego, CA, March 13-17, 1994. See also: *Polymer Preprints*, 35(1), 624 (1994).
71. "A Quenching Study of Flow-Induced Ordering in a Microphase-Separated Styrene-Butadiene Triblock Copolymer", F. A. Morrison, K. Barnes, J. Barnes, C. Jackson, and J. W. Mays, presented at the American Physical Society Meeting, Pittsburgh, PA, March 21-25, 1994.
72. "Evidence of Reptation at Interdiffusing Polymer Interfaces", G. Agrawal, R. P. Wool, W. D. Dozier, G. P. Felcher, T. P. Russell, and J. W. Mays, presented at the March 21-25, 1994 meeting of the American Physical Society in Pittsburgh, PA. See also: *Bull. Am. Phys. Soc.*, 39(1), 104 (1994).
73. "Microphase Separation Morphologies in Semiflexible/Flexible Diblock Copolymers", D. J. Pochan, S. P. Gido, J. Zhou and J. W. Mays, presented at the March 21-25, 1994 meeting of the American Physical Society in Pittsburgh, PA. See also: *Bull. Am. Phys. Soc.*, 39(1), 562 (1994).
74. "Synthesis and Characterization of Titanium-Containing Polymers for Use in Laser Fusion Experiments at Lawrence Livermore National Laboratory", K. Branham, G. Gray, J. Mays, R. Cook, G. Overturf, and R. Sanner, presented at Alabama Academy of Science Meeting, Troy, AL, March 23-26, 1994.
75. "Synthesis and Morphology of Flexible/Semi-Rigid Block Copolymers", J. Zhou and J. W. Mays, presented at Alabama Materials Research Society Meeting, Tuscaloosa, AL, April 12, 1994.
76. "What's New in Anionic Polymerization", J. W. Mays, presented to the Department of Chemical Engineering and Materials Science, University of Minnesota, Minneapolis, MN, April 15, 1994.
77. "Some Unsolved Problems in Polymer Solutions", J. W. Mays, presented to the Department of Chemistry, University of Minnesota, Minneapolis, MN, April 22, 1994.

78. "Synthesis and Properties of Some New Model Block and Graft Copolymers", J. W. Mays, invited presentation at the National Institute of Standards and Technology, Gaithersburg, MD, June 7, 1994.
79. "The Micellization Features of Diblock and Starblock Copolymers in Selective Solvents", Z. Xu, L. Bu, T. Huang, and J. W. Mays, presented at the 35th IUPAC Symposium on Macromolecules, Akron, OH, July 11-15, 1994.
80. "Proof of Reptation", G. Agrawal, R. P. Wool, W. D. Dozier, G. P. Felcher, T. P. Russell, and J. Mays, presented at the 35th IUPAC Symposium on Macromolecules, Akron, OH, July 11-15, 1994.
81. "Aqueous Micellar Solutions of Hydrophobically Modified Polyelectrolytes", J. W. Mays, P. Guenoun, H. T. Davis, and M. Tirrell, invited poster at the Polymer Physics Gordon Conference, Newport, Rhode Island, July 31 - August 5, 1994.
82. "Adsorption of Water Soluble Diblock Copolymer on Mica from Aqueous Solution", M. Sikka, C. Amiel, J. Schneider, M. Tirrell, and J. Mays, invited poster at the Polymer Physics Gordon Conference, Newport, Rhode Island, June 30 - August 5, 1994.
83. "Preparation and Functionalization of Polyphosphonates", P. C. Bharara, J. B. Beal, J. Rong, K. E. Branham, J. W. Mays, and G. M. Gray, presented at the Southeast Regional ACS Meeting, Birmingham, October 16-19, 1994.
84. " $\text{Cr}(\text{CO})_3$ - Substituted Polystyrene as a Third Order NLO Material", D. C. Gale, C. M. Lawson, K. E. Branham, J. W. Mays, and G. M. Gray, presented at the Southeast Regional ACS Meeting, Birmingham, October 16-19, 1994.
85. "Synthesis and Characterization of Titanium - Containing Copolymers for Use in Laser Fusion Experiments", K. E. Branham, G. M. Gray, J. W. Mays, R. Cook, G. Overturf, and R. Sonner, presented at the Southeast Regional ACS Meeting, Birmingham, October 16-19, 1994.
86. "Synthesis and Morphological Study of Flexible/Semi-Rigid Diblock Copolymer (Polyisoprene - Poly(t-butyl methacrylate))", J. Zhou, J. W. Mays, S. P. Gido, and D. Pochan, presented at the Southeast Regional ACS Meeting, Birmingham, October 16-19, 1994.
87. "The Effect of Surface Curvature on Polyelectrolyte Diblock Copolymer Adsorption on Silica", R. Hariharan, J. Mays, J. Zhou, and W. B. Russel, presented at AIChE Conference, San Francisco, CA, November 1994.
88. "Association Behavior of End Functionalized Diblock Copolymers of Styrene and Isoprene in n-Decane", S. Allorio, S. Pispas, N. Hadjichristidis, and J. Mays, invited poster presentation at the Gordon Research Conference on Polymers, Ventura, CA,

January 8-13, 1995.

89. "Microphase Separated Morphologies in Conformationally Asymmetric Diblock Copolymers", D. J. Pochan, S. P. Gido, J. Zhou, and J. Mays, invited poster presentation at the Gordon Research Conference on Polymers, Ventura, CA, January 8-13, 1995.
90. "Some Recent Advances in Anionic Polymerization", J. W. Mays, presented at Georgia Institute of Technology, School of Chemistry and Biochemistry, Atlanta, GA, March 1, 1995.
91. "Effect of Deuteration on Polymer Chain Dimensions", Z. Xu, Y. Wan, T. Huang, S. Pispas, and J. W. Mays, presented at the Second China-Korea Polymer Symposium, Seoul, South Korea, May 10-17, 1995.
92. "Characterization of Long-Chain Branching by Solution Methods", J. W. Mays, invited presentation at the Fourth Mediterranean School and Symposium on Science and Technology of Advanced Polymer-Based Materials, Fodele-Crete (Greece), June 5-9, 1995.
93. "Conformational and Branching Asymmetry in Block Copolymers", J. W. Mays, invited presentation at the Institute of Electronic Structure and Laser (IESL), Research Center of Crete, Heraklion - Crete (Greece), June 9, 1995.
94. "Block Copolymers of Unusual Architecture", J. W. Mays, invited presentation at CEA - Saclay, Saclay, France, June 14, 1995.
95. "Graft Copolymers of Polystyrene and Polymethacrylic Acid or Poly(2-vinyl-pyridine): Synthesis and Characterization", M. Pitsikalis and J. W. Mays, presented at the 47th Southeast/51st Southwest ACS Joint Regional Meeting, Memphis, TN, November 29 - December 1, 1995.
96. "Solution and Solid State Properties of Linear Block Copolymers with Zwitterionic End Groups", S. Pispas, N. Hadjichristidis, J. W. Mays, G. Floudas, and G. Fytas, presented at the 47th Southeast/51st Southwest ACS Joint Regional Meeting, Memphis, TN, November 29 - December 1, 1995.
97. "Synthesis and Characterization of Model Graft Copolymers", S. Pispas, J. W. Mays, D. J. Pochan and S. P. Gido, presented at the 47th Southeast/51st Southwest ACS Joint Regional Meeting, Memphis, TN, November 29 - December 1, 1995.
98. "Association Behavior of Three-Arm-Star Polybutadienes with Different Numbers of Functional Endgroups", M. Pitsikalis, N. Hadjichristidis, and J. W. Mays, presented at the 47th Southeast/51st Southwest ACS Joint Regional Meeting, Memphis, TN, November 29 - December 1, 1995.

99. "Morphological Study on Flexible/Semi-Rigid Polyisoprene/poly(t-butyl methacrylate) Diblock Copolymer", J. Zhou, J. W. Mays, D. J. Pochan, and S. P. Gido, presented at the 47th Southeast/51st Southwest ACS Joint Regional Meeting, Memphis, TN, November 29 - December 1, 1995.
100. "Characterization of Stabilized Dispersion of Core-Shell Structure of Polybutyl methacrylate on Silica Spheres", L. Bu, Z. Xu. X. Mo, and J. W. Mays, presented at the 47th Southeast/51st Southwest ACS Joint Regional Meeting, Memphis, TN, November 29 - December 1, 1995.
101. "A Study on Chain Flexibility of Semi-Rigid Poly(tert-butylmethacrylate)", J. Zhou, Y. Wan, and J. W. Mays, presented at the Alabama Academy of Science Meeting, Tuskegee, AL, March 6-9, 1996.
102. "Graft Copolymers of Styrene and Methacrylic Acid or Vinyl Pyridine, Synthesis and Characterization", M. Pitsikalis and J. W. Mays, presented at the Alabama Academy of Science Meeting, Tuskegee, AL, March 6-9, 1996.
103. "Synthesis and Characterization of a Stabilized Dispersion of Polybutylmethacrylate Grafted onto Silica Spheres", L. Bu, J. W. Mays, J. Yang, X. Mo, and Z. Xu, presented at the Alabama Academy of Science Meeting, Tuskegee, AL, March 6-9, 1996.
104. "Micelles Formed by a Model Ionic Graft Copolymers", C. L. Gettinger, C. L. Jackson, C. C. Han, M. Pitsikalis, and J. W. Mays, presented at the 211th National ACS Meeting, New Orleans, March 24-28, 1996 (see also *Polymer Preprints*, 37(1), 406 (1996).
105. "Synthesis and Morphology of Model Poly(isoprene-graft-styrenes)", S. Gido, N. Hadjichristidis, C. Lee, J. W. Mays, S. Pispas, M. Pitsikalis, and D. Pochan, presented at the 9th International Symposium on Polymer Analysis and Characterization, Oxford, England, July 1-3, 1996.
106. "Block Copolymer Films on Random Copolymer Brushes", P. Mansky, T. Russell, S. Satija, and J. W. Mays, invited poster presented at the Gordon Research Conference on Polymer Physics, Newport, Rhode Island, July 14-18, 1996.
107. "Test of the Constitutive Hypothesis of Melt Fracture: Shear Behavior of Polybutadienes and Polyisoprenes", P. R. Manjeshwar, F. A. Morrison, and J. W. Mays, presented at the XIIth International Congress on Rheology, Quebec City, Canada, August 18-23, 1996.
108. "Synthesis, Morphology, and Properties of Model Graft and Flexible/Semi-Rigid Block Copolymers", J. W. Mays and S. Gido, presented at the United States Army Research Laboratory, Wilmington, DE, August 20, 1996.
109. "Calculation of Branching Distributions from SEC-LS-Viscometry Measurements of the Dilute Solution Properties of Randomly Branched Poly(methylmethacrylate)", C.

Jackson, Y.-J. Chen, and J. W. Mays, presented at the Waters International GPC Symposium, San Diego, CA, September 8-11, 1996.

110. "Synthesis and Morphology of Model Non-Linear Block Copolymers of H and Pi Shape", Y. Poulos, S. Pispas, N. Hadjichristidis, J. Mays, and S. Gido, invited presentation at the 6th European Polymer Federation Symposium on Polymeric Materials, Aghia Pelaghia, Crete, Greece, October 7-11, 1996.
111. "Self-Diffusion of Linear and Non-Linear Block Copolymers", K. Chrissopoulou, S. H. Anastasiadis, G. Fytas, G. Fleischer, K. Adachi, J. Mays, S. Pispas, M. Pitsikalis, and N. Hadjichristidis, invited presentation at the 6th European Polymer Federation Symposium on Polymeric Materials, Aghia Pelaghia, Crete, Greece, October 7-11, 1996.
112. "Long-Range Order Morphologies of a Lamellar Triblock Copolymer Under Shear", K. A. Barnes, F. A. Morrison, J. D. Barnes, J. W. Mays, C. L. Jackson, and S. Satoor, presented at the AIChE National Conference, November 1996.
113. "Development and Evaluation of a Rubber-Toughened Orthopaedic Bone Cement Formulation", A. D. Puckett, B. Roberts, L. Bu, and J. W. Mays, presented at the meeting on Molecular Engineering of Polymers: Directing Biological Response (sponsored by Polymer Division of ACS), Santa Barbara, CA, November 22-24, 1996.
114. "Effect of Architecture on the Self-Diffusion in Block Copolymer Solutions: I₂S Simple Grafts", G. Fleischer, S. H. Anastasiadis, K. Chrissopoulou, G. Fytas, S. Pispas, M. Pitsikalis, J. Mays, and N. Hadjichristidis, presented at the American Physical Society Meeting, Kansas City, MO, March 17-21, 1997.
115. "Architectural Control of Graft Copolymer Morphology", S. P. Gido, C. Lee D. J. Pochan, J. W. Mays, and N. Hadjichristidis, presented at the Spring 1997 Meeting of the Materials Research Society, San Francisco, CA, March 31 - April 3, 1997.
116. "Manipulating Surface Interactions to Control Diblock Copolymers", T. P. Russell, P. Mansky, E. Huang, L. Rockford, Y. Liu, C. Hawker, and J. W. Mays, presented at the Spring 1997 Meeting of the Materials Research Society, San Francisco, CA, March 31 - April 3, 1997.
117. "Effect of Conformational and Architectural Asymmetry on Long Range Order in Microphase Separated Block Copolymers", S. P. Gido, D. Pochan, and J. W. Mays, presented at the Spring 1997 Meeting of the Materials Research Society, San Francisco, CA, March 31 - April 3, 1997.
118. "Synthesis and Properties of Model Graft Copolymers", Jimmy W. Mays, presented at the Department of Polymer Science, University of Southern Mississippi, May 7, 1997.
119. "Synthesis and Properties of Model Graft Copolymers", Jimmy W. Mays, presented at

Proctor and Gamble Central R & D Labs, Cincinnati, OH, June 6, 1997.

120. "Synthesis and Properties of Model Graft Copolymers", Jimmy W. Mays, presented at the University of Mississippi, Oxford, MS, September 12, 1997.
121. "Analysis of Radiation Degradation in Kel-F by SEC", G.E. Overturf, J.D. Lemay, J. Mays, L. Bu, and Yunan Wan, presentation at the 21st Aging, Compatibility, and Stockpile Stewardship Conference, presented at Sandia National Laboratories, Albuquerque, NM, October 2, 1997.
122. "Synthesis and Properties of Model Graft Copolymers", Jimmy W. Mays, invited presentation to celebrate the 30th anniversary of the Department of Polymer Science at the University of Akron, Akron, OH, October 17, 1997.
123. "Characterization of Fractionated and Unfractionated Polymer by MALDI/TOF/MS", H. Ji, W.K. Nonidez, and J.W. Mays, invited present at the meeting on Application of MALDI-TOF and ESI-TOF Mass Spectrometry In the Characterization of Synthetic and Biological Polymers, Catania, Italy, October 30-31, 1997.
124. "Characterization of Fractionated and Unfractionated Polymers by MALDI/TOF/MS", H. Ji, W.K. Nonidez, and J.W. Mays, invited presentation at the Department of Chemistry, University of Athens, Athens, Greece, November 4, 1997.
125. "The Chain Flexibility of Poly(oxymethylene)", Zhongde Xu, Chengwei Su, Dun Li, Yi Huang, and J. W. Mays, presented at The International Microsymposium on Polymer Physics, PP '97, Guilin, November 25-29, 1997, Guilin, China.
126. "Hollow Cylinder, Core-Shell Morphology in Blends of Diblock Copolymers and Homopolymers", S.P. Gido, J. David, D. Pochan, J.W. Mays, J. Zhou, K. Hong, and N. Beck Tan, invited presentation at the Twenty First Asilomar Conference on Polymeric Materials, sponsored by U.S. Army, February 22-25, 1998, Pacific Grove, CA.
127. "Controlled Architecture Graft Copolymers by Anionic Polymerization", J.W. Mays, H. Iatrou, Y. Poulos, S. Pispas, M. Pitsikalis, K. Hong, N. Hadjichristidis, S. Gido, D. Pochan, C. Lee, F. Beyer, N. Beck Tan, and S. Trevino, invited presentation at the Twenty First Asilomar Conference on Polymeric Material, sponsored by U.S. Army, February 22-25, 1998, Pacific Grove, CA.
128. "Synthesis and Properties of Model Graft Copolymers", J. W. Mays, H. Iatrou, Y. Poulos, S. Pispas, M. Pitsikalis, K. Hong, N. Hadjichristidis, S. Gido, D. Pochan, C. Lee, F. Beyer, N. Beck Tan presented at Samford University, February 26, 1998, Birmingham, AL.
129. "Controlled Architecture Graft Copolymers by Anionic Polymerization", J.W. Mays, presented at East China University of Science and Technology, March 19, 1998,

Shanghai, China.

130. "Understanding the Effect of Long Chain branching on Polymer Properties: Synthesis, Molecular Characterization, and Properties of Novel Branched Polymer Architecture", J.W. Mays, presented at Dow Chemical Company, April 16, 1998, Midland, Michigan.
131. "Temperature Gradient Interaction Chromatography of Polymers", T. Chang, W. Lee, H.C. Lee, J.W. Mays, S. Harville, and D.J. Frater, presented at the Society of Plastics Engineers ANTEC '98 Meeting, April 29, 1998, Atlanta, Georgia; extended abstract published in *Proceedings of the Society of Engineers Technical Papers*, Vol. XLIV, number 2, (1998).
132. "Polydispersity Analysis of Fractionated Synthetic Polymers by MALDI/TOF Mass Spectrometry", H. Ji, W.K. Nonidez, and J.W. Mays, presented at the Society of Plastics Engineers ANTEC '98 Meeting, April 29, 1998, Atlanta, Georgia; extended abstract published in *Proceedings of the Society of Engineers Technical Papers*, Vol. XLIV, number 2 (1998).
133. "A MALDI/TOF/MS and SEC Study of ASTRAMOL Dendrimers having Cyano End Groups", L. Bu, W.K. Nonidez, J.W. Mays, and N. Beck Tan, presented at the 11th International Symposium of Polymer Analysis and Characterization, May 25-27, 1998, Santa Margherita Ligure, Italy.
134. "Recent Developments in the Anionic Synthesis of Model Graft Copolymers", Jimmy W. Mays, Keynote Address at the NATO/ASI Meeting on Ionic Polymerization and Related Processes, August 9 - 21, 1998, London, Ontario, Canada.
135. "Synthesis and Characterization of Poly(cyclohexadiene) Polymers", K. Hong, Y. Nakamura, J.W. Mays, J.L. David, and S.P. Gido, invited poster at the Polymer Physics Gordon Conference, August 9 - 14, 1998, Newport, Rhode Island.
136. "Achieving Precise Control of Branching in Graft Copolymers", J.W. Mays, presented to the Department of Polymer Science and Engineering, University of Massachusetts, Amherst, MA, September 25, 1998.
137. "SEC and MALDI Measurements to Determine the Degradation Mechanisms of Estane in Polymer Bound Explosives", G. E. Overturf, III, J. D. LeMay, B. Russell, W. Nonidez, J. W. Mays, and H. Ji, presented at Waters GPC Symposium, Phoenix, Oct. 4 -7, 1998.
138. "Characterization of KEL-F 800 Degradation Under Irradiation Using DRI/Visc. SEC", G. E. Overturf, III, J. D. LeMay, J. W. Mays, L. Bu, and Y. Wan, presented at Waters GPC Symposium, Phoenix, Oct. 4 - 7, 1998.
139. "Determination of Molecular Weight, Molecular Weight Distribution and Impurities of

- Astramol Dendrimers via SEC and MALDI/TOF/MS”, L. Bu, W. K. Nonidez, J. W. Mays, and N. Beck-Tan, presented at the Southeast Regional Meeting of the American Chemical Society, Research Triangle Park, NC, November 4-7, 1998.
140. “Solution Properties of Semi-Rigid Polycyclohexadiene and Semirigid/Flexible Polycyclohexadiene-Polystyrene Copolymers”, K. Hong, Y. Nakamura, and J. W. Mays, presented at the Southeast Regional Meeting of the American Chemical Society, Research Triangle Park, NC, November 4-7, 1998.
 141. “MALDI-TOF MS and TGIC Study of a Series of Polystyrenes Only Different in Their End Capping”, H. Ji, W. K. Nonidez, J. W. Mays, and T. Chang, presented at the Southeast Regional Meeting of the American Chemical Society, Research Triangle Park, NC, November 4-7, 1998.
 142. “Dimensions of Comb-Branched Polystyrene in Solution. Dependence on the Spacer Length Between Branches”, Y. Nakamura and J. W. Mays, presented at the Southeast Regional Meeting of the American Chemical Society, Research Triangle Park, NC, November 4-7, 1998.
 143. “Simple Tetrafunctional Graft Copolymers, A_2B_2 , of Polystyrene and Polyisoprene: Synthesis, Characterization and Study of Architectural Effect on Morphology” D. Uhrig, J. W. Mays, S. P. Gido, N. Beck-Tan, and F. L. Beyer III, presented at the Southeast Regional Meeting of the American Chemical Society, Research Triangle Park, NC, November 4-7, 1998.
 144. “Novel Glass Ionomer-Based Orthopaedic Bone Cements”, J. W. Mays, presented at Howmedica Research, Newark, New Jersey, November 16, 1998.
 145. “Synthesis of Novel Graft Copolymer Architectures by Anionic Polymerization”, J.W. Mays, presented at the University of Tennessee, Department of Chemistry, Knoxville, November 19, 1998.
 146. “Effect of Deuteration on Polymer Chain Dimensions: The Dilute Solution Viscosity Investigation”, Z. Xu, Y. Huang, C. Su, D. Li, Y. Wan, S. Pispas, J.W. Mays, and C. Wu, presented at the 2nd East Asian Polymer Conference, Hong Kong, China, January 12-16, 1999.
 147. “Synthesis of Macromolecules With Diverse Architectures”, J. W. Mays, invited lecture at the Polymers West Gordon Conference, Ventura, CA, January 14, 1999.
 148. “Polyelectrolyte Brushes”, J. W. Mays, presented at Hewlett-Packard Company, Palo Alto, California, January 15, 1999.
 149. “Novel Graft Copolymer Architectures”, J. W. Mays, presented at the Department of Chemistry, Southern Illinois University, Carbondale, IL, February 12, 1999.

150. "New Model Graft Copolymers", J. W. Mays, presented at the Department of Chemistry, Louisiana State University, Baton Rouge, LA, March 12, 1999.
151. "SEC and Thermal Analysis Comparison of Various Expandable Polystyrene Beads", L. Bu, Y. Wan, H. E. Littleton, and J. W. Mays, presented at the 76th Annual Meeting of the Alabama Academy of Science, Athens State University, March 26, 1999.
152. "Morphology of Regular Multigraft Copolymers with Tetrafunctional Branch Points", F. L. Beyer, S. P. Gido, H. Iatrou, D. Uhrig, J. W. Mays, and N. Beck Tan, presented at the 1999 Centennial Meeting of the American Physical Society, Atlanta, GA, March 20-26, 1999 (see also: *Bull. Amer. Phys. Soc.*, 44 (1), 534 (1999)).
153. "Controlling the Orientation of Cylindrical Domains in Block Copolymer Films by Balancing Interfacial Interactions", E. Huang, T. P. Russell, C. Hawker, and J. W. Mays, presented at the 1999 Centennial Meeting of the American Physical Society, Atlanta, GA, March 20-26, 1999 (see also: *Bull. Amer. Phys. Soc.*, 44(1), 1451 (1999)).
154. "Structure and Interaction of Polyelectrolyte Brushes", P. Guenoun, F. Muller, M. Delsanti, L. Auvray, Y. J. Chen, J. W. Mays, and M. Tirrell, presented at the 1999 Centennial Meeting of the American Physical Society, Atlanta, GA, March 20-26, 1999 (see also: *Bull. Amer. Phys. Soc.*, 44(1), 1761 (1999)).
155. "New Polymer Architectures by Anionic Polymerization", J. W. Mays, presented to the Department of Polymer Science, Penn State University, State College, PA, April 8, 1999.
156. "Manipulating Block Copolymer Architectural and Conformational Asymmetry", J. W. Mays, invited presentation at the U. S. Army-Sponsored Workshop on Flexible Barrier Materials for the Soldier System, Natick Research Development and Engineering Center, Natick, MA, April 14-15, 1999.
157. "MALDI Analysis of Estane Degradation", G. E. Overturf III, J. D. Lemay, B. Russell, W. Nonidez, J. Mays, H. Ji, and E. M. Kober, presented at the 22nd Aging, Compatibility and Stockpile Stewardship Conference, Oak Ridge, TN, April 27 – 30, 1999.
158. "Improved Orthopaedic Bone Cement Formulations Based Upon Rubber Toughening", A. D. Puckett, B. Roberts, L. Bu, and J. W. Mays, presented at the Southern Biomedical Engineering Conference, Clemson, SC, May 21-23, 1999.
159. "Synthesis of Well-Defined Neutral/Ionic Block Copolymers", J. Yang and J. W. Mays, presented at The Fourth Claude Itzykson Meeting: Theoretical Approaches to Biological and Soft Systems, CEA-Saclay, Saclay, France, June 22-25, 1999.
160. "Experiments on Charged Spherical Micelles in Aqueous Solutions", F. Muller, P.

Guenoun, M. Delsanti, Y.-J. Chen, and J. W. Mays, presented at the Fourth Claude Itzykson Meeting: Theoretical Approaches to Biological and Soft Systems, CEA-Saclay, Saclay, France, June 22-25, 1999.

161. "Small Angle Neutron Scattering and X Ray Scattering Methods Applied to Block Copolymers", P. Guenoun, F. Muller, P. Fontaine, M. Delsanti, L. Auvray, Y.-J. Chen, J. Yang, J. W. Mays, M. Tirrell, B. Deme, and P. Lesieur, presented at the 12th International Symposium on Polymer Analysis and Characterization, La Rochelle, France, June 28-30, 1999.
162. "Characterization of Charged Spherical Brushes Using Dynamic Light Scattering", F. Muller, M. Delsanti, J. Yang, J. W. Mays, and P. Guenoun, presented at the 12th International Symposium on Polymer Analysis and Characterization, La Rochelle, France, June 28-30, 1999.
163. "A MALDI-TOF-MS Study of Amphiphilic Block Copolymers Based On Sulfonated Polystyrene", J. Yang, W. K. Nonidez, and J. W. Mays, presented at the 12th International Symposium on Polymer Analysis and Characterization, La Rochelle, France, June 28-30, 1999.
164. "A Fluorescence Study of Micellization of NaPSS/PtBS Amphiphilic Block Copolymers in Aqueous Solution", J. Yang, Y. Wang, R. Advincula, J. W. Mays, and P. Guenoun, presented at the 12th International Symposium on Polymer Analysis and Characterization, La Rochelle, France, June 28-30, 1999.
165. "Dilute Solution Properties of Star-branched Polystyrene in the Good Solvent Benzene and Two Theta Solvents, Cyclohexane and Diethyl Malonate", S.R. Harville, J.W. Mays, presented at New Orleans National ACS Meeting, August 1999. See also *Polymer Preprints*, 40(2), 643 (1999).
166. "Thermal Analysis of Polystyrene Beads for Lost Foam Casting", L. Bu, Y. Wan, H. Littleton, J.W. Mays, presented at New Orleans National ACS Meeting, August 1999. See also *Polymer Preprints*, 40(2), 689 (1999).
167. "Synthesis of Model Graft Copolymers with Regularly Spaced Trifunctional or Tetrafunctional Branch Points", K. Hong, D. Uhrig, H. Iatrou, Y. Poulos, N. Hadjichristidis, J.W. Mays, invited presentation at New Orleans National ACS Meeting, August 1999. See also *Polymer Preprints*, 40(2), 104 (1999).
168. "Block Copolymer Amphiphiles of Different Architectures Investigated Using the Quartz Crystal Microbalance Technique: In Situ Investigation of Adsorption Properties", R.C. Advincula, M-K. Park, A. Baba, F. Kaneko, J. Yang, J. Mays, presented at New Orleans National ACS Meeting, August 1999. See also *Polymer Preprints*, 40(2), 1001 (1999)

169. "A MALDI/ TOF/ MS Study of Homopolymers and Amphiphilic Diblock Copolymers Based on Sulfonated Polystyrene", J. Yang, W.K. Nonidez, J.W. Mays, presented at New Orleans National ACS Meeting, August 1999. See also *Polymer Preprints*, 40(2), 1043 (1999).
170. "Synthesis and Characterization of Poly(1,3-cyclohexadiene)-Polystyrene Block Copolymers", K. Hong, J.W. Mays, W.A. Cristofoli, presented at New Orleans National ACS Meeting, August 1999. See also *Polymer Preprints*, 40(2), 1064 (1999).
171. "Subphase Adsorption of Polyelectrolytes to Block Copolymer Amphiphiles at the Air-Water Interface: In Situ Investigations Using the Quartz Crystal Microbalance Technique and the Langmuir-Blodgett Trough", R.C. Advincula, M-K. Park, J. Yang, J. Mays, presented at New Orleans National ACS Meeting, August 1999. See also *Polymer Preprints*, 40(2), 1084 (1999).
172. "Adsorption of Hydrophobically Modified Polyelectrolytes from Dilute Aqueous Solution at the Solid/ Liquid Interface", R.G. Toomey, P.A. Schorr, M.V. Tirrell, F.S. Bates, Y. Wang, R. Advincula, J.W. Mays, presented at New Orleans National ACS Meeting, August 1999. See also *Polymer Preprints*, 40(2), 1010 (1999).
173. "Charged Stars Formed by Association of Charged-Neutral Block Copolymers", P.M. Guenoun, F. Muller, P. Fontaine, M. Delsanti, L. Auvray, Y. Chen, J. Yang, J.W. Mays, M. Tirrell, B. Demé, P. Lesieur, presented at New Orleans National ACS Meeting, August 1999. See also *Polymer Preprints*, 40(2), 1018 (1999).
174. "Branching in Block Copolymers: Development of Structure-Property Relationships", Jimmy Mays, presented at the Department of Chemical Engineering, University of Alabama, Tuscaloosa, AL, January 20, 2000.
175. "Synthesis and Properties of Model Branched Copolymers and Homopolymers", Jimmy Mays, presented at the Department of Chemistry, University of Chicago, Chicago, IL, February 7, 2000.
176. "1,3-Cyclohexadiene Polymers: New Materials with Great Potential", KunLun Hong and J. W. Mays, presented at the Alabama EPSCoR Meeting, February 28, 2000, Montgomery, AL.
177. "Polyisoprene and Butyl Rubber Based Graft Copolymer Materials", David Uhrig and J. W. Mays, presented at the Alabama EPSCoR Meeting, Montgomery, AL, February 28, 2000.
178. "Surface-Initiated Anionic Polymerization on Silica and Silicate Surfaces: Surface Investigations on Tethered Polymers", Q. Zhou, Y. Nakamura, S. Inaoka, M-K. Park, Y. Wang, X. Fan, J. Mays, and R. Advincula, presented at the Alabama EPSCoR Meeting, Montgomery, AL, February 28, 2000.

179. "Synthesis, Characterization, and Properties of Well-Defined Ionic/Neutral Block Copolymers", Jimmy Mays, J. Yang, Y. Wang, and R. Advincula, presented at the Spring 2000 National Meeting of the American Chemical Society, San Francisco, CA, March 26-30, 2000. See also: Polymeric Materials Science and Engineering, 82, 201 (2000).
180. "Surface Initiated Anionic Polymerization on Silica and Silicate Surfaces", Q. Zhou, Y. Nakamura, S. Inaoka, M-K. Park, Y. Wang, J. Mays, and R. Advincula, presented at the Spring 2000 National Meeting of the American Chemical Society, San Francisco, CA, March 26-30, 2000. See also: Polymeric Materials Science and Engineering, 82, 290-91 (2000).
181. "A Study of the Side Reactions in Chain End Sulfonated Polystyrene Via Thin Layer Chromatography and MALDI/TOF/MS", H. Ji, W. K. Nonidez, and J. W. Mays, presented at the Spring 2000 National Meeting of the American Chemical Society, San Francisco, CA, March 26-30, 2000. See also: Polymer Preprints, 41(1), 665-66 (2000).
182. "Capillary Waves at Interfaces: The Role of Gravity and Electric Fields", T. Kerle, Z. Lin, S. Baker, J. Mays, and T. P. Russell, presented at the NASA Microgravity Materials Science Conference, Huntsville, AL, June 6-8, 2000.
183. "Controlled Synthesis of Nanoparticles Using Block Copolymers: Nanoreactors in Microgravity Conditions", R. Advincula, J. P. Claude, J. Yang, and J. W. Mays, presented at the NASA Microgravity Materials Science Conference, Huntsville, AL, June 6-8, 2000.
184. "MALDI/TOF/MS Study of Atramol Dendrimers Having Cyano End Groups", L. Bu, W. K. Nonidez, and J. W. Mays, presented at the 13th International Symposium on Polymer Analysis and Characterization, Pittsburgh, PA, June 19-21, 2000.
185. "Synthesis and Characterization of 1,3-Cyclohexadiene Polymers", K. Hong and J. W. Mays, presented at the 4th National Graduate Polymer Research Conference, Hattiesburg, MS, June 18-21, 2000.
186. "Synthesis of Poly(isobutene-graft-styrene) Using a Commercially Available Butyl Rubber and Anionic Polymerization Techniques", D. Uhrig and J. W. Mays, presented at the 4th National Graduate Polymer Research Conference, Hattiesburg, MS, June 18-21, 2000.
187. "Modification of Poly(carboxylic acids) by Grafting Vinyl Functionality", W. Wu, D. Xie, J. Mays, A. Puckett, and C. Inman, presented at the 4th National Graduate Polymer Research Conference, Hattiesburg, MS, June 18-21, 2000.
188. "MALDI/TOF/MS and SEC Study of Atramol Dendrimers Having Cyano End

- Groups”, L. Bu, W. K. Nonidez, and J. W. Mays, presented at the 4th National Graduate Polymer Research Conference, Hattiesburg, MS, June 18-21, 2000.
189. “CMC Determination of Hydrophobically Modified Polyelectrolytes in Aqueous Solution: A Fluorescence Probe Quenching Study”, J. Yang, Y. Wang, and J. W. Mays, presented at the 4th National Graduate Polymer Research Conference, Hattiesburg, MS, June 18-21, 2000.
 190. “Characterization of Hydroxy-Terminated Polybutadienes by MALDI-TOF-MS and Other Techniques”, W. K. Nonidez and J. W. Mays, presented to Pratt & Whitney, Space Propulsion Division, San Jose, CA, June 30, 2000.
 191. “CMC Determination of Asymmetric Poly(4-tert-butylstyrene)-b-sodium poly(styrene sulfonate) in Aqueous Solution”, J. Yang, Y. Wang, W. K. Nonidez, and J. W. Mays, presented at the National Meeting of the American Chemical Society, Washington, DC, August 20-24, 2000.
 192. “Synthesis and Characterization of Controlled Architecture Ionic/Neutral Block Copolymers”, J. Yang and J. W. Mays, invited presentation at the National Meeting of the American Chemical Society, Washington, DC, August 20-24, 2000. See also: Polymer Preprints, 41(2), 1523-24 (2000).
 193. “Anionic Polymerization of 1,3-Cyclohexadiene”, K. Hong and J. W. Mays, invited presentation at the Symposium honoring Lewis Fetters as Outstanding Alumnus, University of Akron, Department of Polymer Science, October 13, 2000.
 194. “Synthesis, Characterization and Properties of New Branched Polymer Architectures”, J. W. Mays, Clemson University, October 16, 2000.
 195. “Controlled Polymerization Initiated from Clay Surfaces”, Qingye Zhou, J. W. Mays, and R. Advincula, presented at The First Georgia Tech Conference on Nanoscience and Nanotechnology, Atlanta, GA, October 16-18, 2000.
 196. “SEC Analysis of Estane 5703: Experimentally Derived Constants for Absolute MW Determinations”, G. E. Overturf III, P. Lewis, J. Mays, Y. Wan, and L. Bu, presented at the International GPC Symposium 2000, Las Vegas, NV, October 21-25, 2000.
 197. “Surface Initiated Anionic Polymerization on Silicate Surfaces”, Qingye Zhou, J. W. Mays, and R. Advincula, presented at the Joint Southeast-Southwest Regional Meeting of the American Chemical Society, New Orleans, LA, December 6-8, 2000. See Also, *PMSE Preprints*, 2000, 82, 291
 198. “Formulation of New Hybrid Glass-Ionomer Cements Using New Polymeric Systems and Commercial Glass”, M. Chakraborty, D. Xie, and J. W. Mays, presented at the Joint Southeast-Southwest Regional Meeting of the American Chemical Society, New

Orleans, LA, December 6-8, 2000.

199. "Anionic Polymerization of 1,3-Cyclohexadiene", K. Hong and J. W. Mays, presented at the Gordon Research Conference on Polymers, Ventura, CA, January 7-11, 2001.
200. "Model Branched Polymers: Synthesis and Structure-Property Relationships", J. W. Mays, presented at The Department of Materials Engineering, University of California at Santa Barbara, January 11, 2001.
201. "Formulation of Hybrid Glass-Ionomer Cements for Biomedical Applications", D. Xie, M. Chakraborty, and J. Mays, presented at the Southern Biomedical Engineering Meeting, Birmingham, AL, February 9-11, 2001.
202. "Synthesis of Poly(carboxylic acids) with Pendant Vinyl Functionality and Mechanical Properties of the Formed Cements", D. Xie, W. Wu, J. Mays, A. Puckett, and C. Inman, presented at the Southern Biomedical Engineering Meeting, Birmingham, AL, February 9-11, 2001.
203. "Polymerization in Ionic Liquids", J. W. Mays, presented for the ARO-sponsored Technology Review on Ionic Liquids, American Chemical Society National Meeting, San Diego, CA, April 1-5, 2001.
204. "Chemistry of Anionic Surface Initiated Polymerization on Surfaces", Q. Zhou, J. Mays, R. Advincula, presented at the American Chemical Society National Meeting, San Diego, CA, April 1-5, 2001.
205. "Nanocomposite Materials by Surface Initiated Polymerization on Silicate, Clay, and Silica Gel Surfaces: Preparation of High Performance Barrier Materials", R.C. Advincula, Q. Zhou, and J. Mays, presented at the American Chemical Society National Meeting, San Diego, CA, April 1-5, 2001.
206. "Anionic Polymerization Initiated from Si-Gel and Clay Nanoparticle Surfaces", Q. Zhou, X. Fan, C. Xia, J. Mays, and R. Advincula, presented at the American Chemical Society National Meeting, San Diego, CA, April 1-5, 2001. See Also, *PMSE Preprints*, 84, 835, 2001.
207. "Surface Initiated Polymerization on Surfaces: Systems and Strategies Towards Polymer Brush Architectures via Anionic Mechanism", R. C. Advincula, Q. Zhou, and J. W. Mays, presented at the American Chemical Society National Meeting, San Diego, CA, April 1-5, 2001. See Also, *PMSE Preprints*, 84, 1, 875, 2001.
208. "In Situ Investigation of Adsorption Properties of Block Copolymer Amphiphiles by Surface Plasmon Spectroscopy", R. C. Advincula, J. Mays, W. Knoll, Y. Wang, J. Yang, C. Holloway, S. Seth, M.-K. Park, and J. H. Youk, presented at the American Chemical Society National Meeting, San Diego, CA, April 1-5, 2001. See Also, *Polymer*

Preprints, 42(1), 285, 2001.

209. "Free Radical Polymerization and Copolymerization in Room Temperature Ionic Liquids", L. Bu, M. Li, H. Zhang, K. Hong, and J. W. Mays, presented at the American Chemical Society National Meeting, San Diego, CA, April 1-5, 2001.
210. "Synthesis of Multistyrenic Aromatic Compounds", W. A. Cristofoli, D. Uhrig, and J. W. Mays, presented at the American Chemical Society National Meeting, San Diego, CA, April 1-5, 2001.
211. "Anionic Polymerization of Styrene and 1,3-Cyclohexadiene", K. Hong and J. W. Mays, presented at the American Chemical Society National Meeting, San Diego, CA, April 1-5, 2001.
212. "Measuring In Situ the Adsorption of Block Copolymer Amphiphiles and Polyelectrolytes at Interfaces: A Comparison of Evanescent, Ellipsometric, and Acoustic Techniques", R. C. Advincula, J. W. Mays, W. Knoll, Y. Wang, J. H. Houk, A. Baba, F. Kaneko, M.-K. Park, and J. Yang, presented at the American Chemical Society National Meeting, San Diego, CA, April 1-5, 2001. See Also, *Polymer Preprints*, 42, 1, 281, 2000.
213. "Alphabet Soup with Polymers", J. W. Mays, award lecture for the 2001 Caroline P. and Charles W. Ireland Award for Scholarly Distinction, May 15, 2001, The Club, Birmingham, AL.
214. "Green Polymerization Chemistry: Free Radical Polymerization in Room Temperature Ionic Liquids", J. W. Mays, presentation at the 2001 Annual Chemistry Department Student Awards Reception, May 18, 2001, Birmingham, AL.
215. "New Functional Nanostructured Materials Through Anionic Polymerization", J. W. Mays, Presented to the Department of Chemistry, University of Tennessee, Knoxville, TN, May 24, 2001.
216. "New Functional Nanostructured Materials Through Anionic Polymerization", J. W. Mays, presented at Oak Ridge National Laboratory, May 25, 2001, Oak Ridge, TN.
217. "Controlled Architecture Poly(cyclohexadiene) Polymers and Copolymers", J. W. Mays, presented at the Department of Chemistry, University of Athens, Athens, Greece, June 13, 2001.
218. "New Functional Nanostructured Materials Through Anionic Polymerization", J. W. Mays, presented at CEA – Saclay, Saclay, France, June 20, 2001
219. "Nanocomposite Materials Prepared by Surface Initiated Anionic polymerization initiated from Si-gel and clay nanoparticle surfaces: Homopolymers and Copolymers",

- Q. Zhou, X. Fan, S. Wang, J. Mays, G. Sakkellariou, S. Hadjichristides, R. Advincula, presented at 222nd Annual Meeting of American Chem. Soc. Chicago, IL, Aug. 26-30, 2001. See Also, *Polymer Preprint*, 42, 59, 2001.
220. "Controlled Preparation of Gold Nanoparticles using Star Block Copolymers", J. Youk, R. Advincula, J. Locklin, M-K. Park, J. Yang, J. Mays, presented at 222nd Annual Meeting of American Chem. Soc. Chicago, IL, Aug. 26-30, 2001. See Also, *Polymer Preprints*, 42 (2), 358, 2001.
 221. "Synthesis and Properties of Linear and Branched Polymers and Copolymers Based on 1,3 Cyclohexadine", J. Mays and Kunlun Hong, presented at the IUPAC Symposium on Ionic Polymerization and Related Processes, Heraklion, Crete, Oct. 22-26, 2001.
 222. "Surface Initiated Anionic Polymerization: Homopolymers and Block Copolymers", G. Sakellariou, S. Pispas, N. Hadjichristidis, R. Advincula, Q. Zhou, and J.W. Mays, presented at the IUPAC Symposium on Ionic Polymerization and Related Processes, Heraklion, Crete, Oct. 22-26, 2001.
 223. "Free Radical Polymerization in Room Temperature Ionic Liquids", K. Hong, H. Zhang, and J.W. Mays, presented at the IUPAC Symposium on Ionic Polymerization and Related Processes, Heraklion, Crete, Oct. 22-26, 2001.
 224. "Synthesis of Regular Multigraft Poly(Isoprene-g-Styrene) with Hexafunctional Branch Points, "Barbwires", D. Uhrig, and J.W. Mays, presented at the IUPAC Symposium on Ionic Polymerization and Related Processes, Heraklion, Crete, Oct. 22-26, 2001.
 225. "Synthesis of Model Block Copolymers", J. W. Mays, Army Workshop on Perm-Selective Membranes, Aberdeen, MD, November 14-15, 2001.
 226. "Anionic Polymerization: Squeezing Something New Out of an Old Technique", J. W. Mays, presented at the Department of Polymer Science and Engineering, Univ. of Massachusetts, Amherst, MA, December 14, 2001.
 227. "Nanostructured Soft Materials through Block Copolymer Self-Assembly", J.W. Mays, presented at Battelle Technical Council Meeting Georgia Institute of Technology, Atlanta GA, March 4-6, 2002.
 227. "A Block Copolymer Approach to Novel Nanotubes", K. Hong, J.Zhu, S. Gido, T. Russell and J.W. Mays, presented at Battelle Technical Council Meeting Georgia Institute of Technology, Atlanta GA, March 4-6, 2002.
 228. "Free Radical Polymerization in Room Temperature Ionic Liquids", H. Zhang, K. Hong, and J. W. Mays, presented at the Robert M. Hearin Support Foundation Symposium honoring Roger Porter, April 4-5, 2002, University of Southern Mississippi, Hattiesburg, MS.

229. "Long Chain Branching in Polymers and Copolymers", J. W. Mays, presented at the Department of Materials Science and Engineering, University of Tennessee, Knoxville, TN, April 11, 2002.
230. "The Utility of Model Polymers in Understanding Structure-Property Relationships for Complex Polymers", J. W. Mays, presented at the International Symposium on Polymer Analysis and Characterization, Twente University, The Netherlands, June 17-19, 2002.
231. "Synthesis and Properties of Ionic/Neutral Block Copolymers of Controlled Architectures", J. C. Yang and J. W. Mays, presented at the International Symposium on Polymer Analysis and Characterization, Twente University, The Netherlands, June 17-19, 2002.
232. "Controlled Synthesis of Nanoparticles Using Block Copolymers: Nanoreactors in Microgravity Conditions", R. C. Advincula, J. P. Claude, and J. W. Mays, presented at the 2002 NASA Microgravity Materials Science Conference, Huntsville, AL, June 25-26, 2002.
233. "Surface and Interfacial Structures Induced by Electrohydrodynamic Instabilities", T. P. Russell, Z. Lin, T. Kerle, D. A. Hoagland, E. Shaffer, U. Steiner, and J. W. Mays, presented at the 2002 NASA Microgravity Materials Science Conference, Huntsville, AL, June 25-26, 2002.
234. "New Branched Polymer Architectures and New Monomers in Anionic Polymerization", J. W. Mays, presented at Bridgestone/Firestone Research Center, Akron, OH, July 9, 2002.
235. "Polymerization and Copolymerization in Room Temperature Ionic Liquids", J. W. Mays, K. Hong, and H. Zhang, invited presentation at the IUPAC-sponsored International Conference on Polymer Synthesis, Warwick University, England July 29 – August 1, 2002.
236. "Solution Properties of 1,3-Cyclohexadiene Polymers", K. Hong and J. W. Mays, presented at the National American Chemical Society Meeting, Boston, MA, August 18 – 22, 2002. See also Polymer Preprints, 43(2), 1011-1012 (2002).
237. "Controlled Preparation of Gold Nanopolymers Using Well-Defined Star-Block Copolymers and Polyelectrolyte Complexes", R. Advincula, J.H. Youk, J. Locklin, M.K. Park, J. C. Yang, and J. Mays, presented at the National American Chemical Society Meeting, Boston, MA, August 18-22, 2002.
238. "Synthesis of CoS Nanoparticles in Block and Star-Block Copolymer Micelles", A. Narayanaswamy, J. P. Claude, J. C. Yang, and J. W. Mays, presented at the National American Chemical Society Meeting, Boston, MA, August 18-22, 2002.

239. "Ionic Liquids as Environmentally Benign Solvents for Synthesis of PMMA in [bmim][PF₆]: Kinetic, Thermal, and Mechanical Analysis", M.B. Benton, J. D. Holbrey, R. D. Rogers, J. W. Mays, and C.S. Brazel, presented at the 2002 Annual Meeting of AIChE, Indianapolis, IN, November 3-8, 2002.
240. "Polymer Modification of Carbon Nanotubes", M. Bratcher, S. McKnight, H. Ji, and J. W. Mays, presented at the Army Science Conference, Orlando, FL, December 2-6, 2002.
241. "A Study in the Dispersion of Carbon Nanotubes", M. Bratcher, B. Gersten, H. Ji, J. Mays, presented at the Army Science Conference, Orlando, FL, December 2-6, 2002.
242. "Polymerization in Room Temperature Ionic Liquids", K. Hong, H. Zhang, and J. Mays, invited poster at the Polymers West Gordon Conference, Ventura, CA, January 5-10, 2003.
243. "Polymerization in Ionic Liquids: A New Alternative Medium for Free Radical Polymerization", J. W. Mays, presented at the University of Akron, Department of Polymer Science, Akron, OH, January 30, 2003.
244. "Tailoring Macromolecular Architecture with Anionic Polymerization: The Need for Rigorous Molecular Characterization", J. W. Mays, presented at the Workshop on Polymer Synthesis for Physicists, American Physical Society Meeting, Austin, TX, March 1-2, 2003.
245. "Morphologies and Tensile Properties Study on Multigraft Copolymers with Tri-, Tetra-, and Hexafunctional Branch Points", R. Weidisch, Y. Zhu, E. Burgaz, S. P. Gido, D. Uhrig, and J. W. Mays, presented at the American Physical Society Meeting, Austin, TX, March 3-7, 2003.
246. "Amino Acid Derivatives for Formulation of Non-HEMA Containing Glass Ionomer Cements", D. Xie, I. Chung, W. Wu, A. D. Puckett, and J. W. Mays, presented at the American Association for Dental Research Meeting, San Antonio, TX, March 12-15, 2003.
247. "Molecular Modeling of Novel Graft Copolymers", B. G. Sumpter, D. W. Noid, and J. W. Mays, presented at the National Meeting of the American Chemical Society, New Orleans, LA, March 23 – 27, 2003; see also PMSE Preprints, 88, 361-62 (2003).
248. "Adsorption Phenomena of Polyelectrolytes, Amphiphilic Block, and Star Copolymers on Surfaces as Investigated by the Quartz Crystal Microbalance Method", M.-K. Park, S. Pispas, N. Hadjichristidis, J. Mays, and R. C. Advincula, presented at the National Meeting of the American Chemical Society, New Orleans, LA, March 23 – 27, 2003; see also PMSE Preprints, 88, 480-81 (2003).

249. "Polymer Brushes by Living Anionic Surface Initiated Polymerization (LASIP): Synthesis, Mechanism, and Block Copolymers", M.-K. Park, G. Sekellariou, S. Pispas, N. Hadjichristidis, J. Mays, and R. Advincula, presented at the National Meeting of the American Chemical Society, New Orleans, LA, March 23 – 27, 2003; see also Polymer Preprints, 44(1), 431-32 (2003).
250. "Characterization of an Insoluble Polyimide Oligomer by Matrix-Assisted Laser Desorption/Ionization Time-of-Flight Mass Spectrometry", A. P. Gies, W. K. Nonidez, M. Anthamatten, R. C. Cook, and J. W. Mays, presented at the National Meeting of the American Chemical Society, New Orleans, LA, March 23 – 27, 2003; see also, PMSE Preprints, 88, 180 (2003).
251. "Structure and Scaling of Brushes Formed from Branched Polymer Amphiphiles", P. Tian, J. Yang, J. Mays, and S. M. Kilbey, presented at the National Meeting of the American Chemical Society, New Orleans, LA, March 23 – 27, 2003; see also Polymer Preprints, 44(1), 443-44 (2003).
252. "Synthesis and Evaluation of Non-HEMA Containing Glass-Ionomer Cements for Dental Applications", D. Xie, I. Chung, W. Wu, J. Lemons, A. Puckett, and J. Mays, presented at the Society for Biomaterials 29th Annual Meeting, April 30 – May 3, 2003.
253. "Synthesis and Structure-Property Relationships for Model Graft Copolymers", presented at the AVS (American Vacuum Society) Meeting, Knoxville, TN, May 20, 2003.
254. "Synthesis and Structure – Property Relationships of Model Graft Copolymers", J. W. Mays, invited plenary lecture at the Molecular Architecture for Performance (MAP) MURI Workshop (DOD), Aberdeen, MD, May 27 – 28, 2003.
255. "Polymer Structure-Property Relationships", J. W. Mays, presented at the workshop "Advanced Topics on Polymer Characterization", part of the 16th International Symposium on Polymer Analysis and Characterization (joint with Waters International GPC Symposium 2003), Baltimore, MD, June 8-12, 2003.
256. "Model Graft Copolymers", J. W. Mays, presented at Kraton Polymers, Houston, TX, June 18, 2003.
257. "Synthesis and Structure-Property Relationships for Regular Multigraft Copolymers", J. W. Mays, invited talk at the IUPAC-Sponsored International Symposium on Ionic Polymerization, Boston, MA, June 30 – July 4, 2003.
258. "Synthesis of Hyperbranched Polybutadiene through Anionic Self-Condensing Vinyl Polymerization", D. Baskaran and J. W. Mays, presented at the IUPAC-Sponsored International Symposium on Ionic Polymerization, Boston, MA, June 30 – July 4, 2003.

259. "Modification of Multi-Wall Carbon Nanotubes Through Covalent and Noncovalent Reactions of Polymers", D. Baskaran and J. W. Mays, presented at the Army Research Laboratory, Aberdeen, MD, July 15, 2003.
260. "Synthesis and Properties of Poly(isoprene-graft-styrene) Regular Multigrafts", R. Weidisch, S. P. Gido, D. Uhrig, and J. W. Mays, presented at the 26th Annual Australian Polymer Symposium, Noosa, Australia, July 14-16, 2003.
261. "Synthesis and Properties of Homopolymers and Copolymers having Multiple Regularly Spaced Branch Points", J. W. Mays, presented at the Canadian Society for Chemistry Meeting, Ottawa, August 10-14, 2003.
262. "Sulfonation of 1,3-Cyclohexadiene Polymers: A New Synthetic Polyelectrolyte", K. Hong, M. Liu, and J. W. Mays, presented at the New York National Meeting of the American Chemical Society, New York, NY, September 6-11, 2003; see also, Polymer Preprints, 44(2), 657-58 (2003)
263. "Synthesis and Properties of Homopolymers and Copolymers having Regularly Spaced Multiple Branch Points", J. W. Mays, presented at IPF, Dresden, Germany, September 11, 2003.
264. "Solution Properties of Model Branched Polymers", J. W. Mays, plenary lecture at Wyatt Technology Light Scattering Colloquium, Santa Barbara, CA, September, 22, 2003.
265. "Synthesis and Properties of Long Chain Branched Polymers and Copolymers", J. W. Mays, invited seminar presented to the Department of Chemistry, Virginia Tech, October 15, 2003.
266. "Synthesis of Model Star-Branched Polyelectrolytes", W. Holley, K. Hong, and Jimmy W. Mays, poster presentation at the Gordon Research Conference on Colloidal, Macromolecular, and Polyelectrolyte Solutions, Ventura, CA, February 1-6, 2004.
267. "Synthesis and Characterization of Sulfonated 1,3-Cyclohexadiene Polymers", presented at Gordon Research Conference on Colloidal, Macromolecular and Polyelectrolyte Solutions, Ventura, CA Feb.1-6, 2004.
268. "Influence of Molecular Architecture on the Tensile Properties of Multigraft Copolymers", R. Weidisch, R. Lach, Y. Zhu, E. Burgasz, S. Gido, D. Uhrig, J. Mays, and N. Hadjichristidis, presented at the American Physical Society Meeting, Montreal, Canada, March 22 – 26, 2004.
269. "Defect Study on Noncentrosymmetric Lamellar Block Copolymer Blends", S. Chen, S. P. Gido, T. Tsoukatos, A. Avgeropoulos, N. Hadjichristidis, K. Hong, and J. W. Mays, presented at the American Physical Society Meeting, Montreal, Canada, March 22 – 26,

2004.

270. "Statistical Copolymerization of Styrene and Acrylates in 1-Butyl-3-Methylimidazolium Hexafluorophosphate: Reactivity Ratio Calculations", H. Zhang and J. W. Mays, presented at the American Chemical Society Meeting, Anaheim, CA, March 28 – April 1, 2004. See also, Polym. Preprints, 45(1), 331-332 (2004).
271. "A Room Temperature Ionic Liquid Assisted Polymerization of Methyl Methacrylate at Room Temperature", H. Zhang and J. W. Mays, presented at the American Chemical Society Meeting, Anaheim, CA, March 28 – April 1, 2004. See also, Polym. Preprints, 45(1), 329-330 (2004).
272. "Radius of Gyration of Polystyrene Combs and Centipedes in a Theta Solvent", K. Terao, B. S. Farmer, Y. Nakamura, H. Iatrou, K. Hong, and J. W. Mays, presented at the American Chemical Society Meeting, Anaheim, CA, March 28 – April 1, 2004. See also, Polym. Preprints, 45(1), 947 (2004).
273. "Radical Polymerization of Styrene and Methyl Methacrylate in Various Room Temperature Ionic Liquids", H. Zhang, K. Hong, and J. W. Mays, invited plenary presentation at the American Chemical Society Meeting, Anaheim, CA, March 28 – April 1, 2004. See also, Polym. Preprints, 45(1), 313-314 (2004).
274. "An Evaluation of the Synthetic Strategies Producing Well-Defined Carboxyl End-Capped Polystyrene through Anionic Polymerization", H. Ji and J. W. Mays, presented at the American Chemical Society Meeting, Anaheim, CA, March 28 – April 1, 2004. See also, Polym. Preprints, 45(1), 1103-1104 (2004).
275. "Attempts of Nitroxide Mediated Polymerization in a Room Temperature Ionic Liquid", H. Zhang, K. Hong, J. W. Mays, and C. Hawker, presented at the American Chemical Society Meeting, Anaheim, CA, March 28 – April 1, 2004. See also, Polym. Preprints, 45(1), 325-325 (2004).
276. "Synthesis of Amino Acid Based Block Copolymers Via Atom Transfer Radical Polymerization in Aqueous Media at Room Temperature", I. Chung, P. Britt, and J. Mays, presented at the American Chemical Society Meeting, Anaheim, CA, March 28 – April 1, 2004. See also, Polym. Preprints, 45(1), 1091-1092 (2004).
277. "Polymer Adhesion and Friction: Importance of the Outermost Molecular Groups", N. Maeda, N. Chen, H. Ji, J. W. Mays, M. V. Tirrell, J. Israelachvili, presented at the American Chemical Society Meeting, Anaheim, CA, March 28 – April 1, 2004.
278. "Solution Properties of Regular Comb and Centipede Polystyrenes Under Good Solvent and Theta Solvent Conditions", J. W. Mays, invited talk at the International Workshop on Branched Polymers for Performance, Williamsburg, VA, May 23 -26, 2004.

279. "New Polymers for Fuel Cell Applications", M. Simonson, J. Mays, and K. Mauritz, presented at the DOE 2004 Hydrogen Program Review, Philadelphia, PA, May 24 – 26, 2004.
280. "New Model Polyelectrolytes", K. Hong, P. Britt, D. Holley, J. Yang, and J. Mays, presented at CEA-Saclay, Saclay, France, June 4, 2004.
281. "On-line Measurement of Molecular Weight and Radius of Gyration of Polystyrene in a Good Solvent and in a Theta Solvent Measured with a Two-Angle Light Scattering Detector", K. Terao and J. W. Mays, presented at the International Symposium on Polymer Analysis and Characterization, Heidelberg, Germany, June 7-9, 2004.
282. "New Model Polyelectrolytes", K. Hong, P. Britt, D. Holley, J. Yang, and J. Mays, invited presentation at Polyelectrolytes 2004, Amherst, MA, June 14-18, 2004.
283. "New Charged Block Copolymers Based on Poly(cyclohexadiene)", K. Hong, P. Britt, and J. W. Mays, presentation at Polyelectrolytes 2004, Amherst, MA, June 14-18, 2004.
284. "Morphology and Mechanical Properties of Multigraft Copolymers", U. Staudinger, R. Weidisch, S. P. Gido, D. Uhrig, J. Mays, H. Iatrou, and N. Hadjichristidis, 40th World Polymer Congress MACRO 2004, Paris, France, July 4 – 9, 2004.
285. "Effect of Molecular Architecture on Ordering Kinetics of AnBn Miktoarm Star Block Copolymers", X. Hu, S. Gido, T. Russell, and J. Mays, presented at the Army Research Laboratory, Aberdeen, MD, July 28, 2004.
286. "Synthesis of Polymer-Grafted Multi-Walled Carbon Nanotubes Using Grafting From and Grafting Onto Strategies", D. Baskaran, J. Mays, M. Bratcher, presented at the Army Research Laboratory, Aberdeen, MD, July 28, 2004.
287. "Effect of Molecular Architecture on Dynamics of Multigraft Copolymers", M. Sun, J. Mijovic, and J. W. Mays, presented at the National American Chemical Society Meeting, Philadelphia, PA, August 22-26, 2004. See also: PMSE Preprints, 91, 1024 (2004).
288. "Synthesis of Amphiphilic Miktoarm Star Copolymer A₂B₂ of Polystyrene and Poly(ethylene oxide)", M. Liu, P. F. Britt, and J. W. Mays, presented at the National American Chemical Society Meeting, Philadelphia, PA, August 22-26, 2004. See also: Polymer Preprints, 45(2), 555 (2004).
289. "Polyelectrolytes Based on Sulfonated 1,3-Cyclohexadiene Block Copolymers", Kunlun Hong, P. F. Britt, and J. W. Mays, presented at the National American Chemical Society Meeting, Philadelphia, PA, August 22-26, 2004. See also: Polymer Preprints, 45(2), 311 (2004).

290. "Macromolecular Complex Systems", J. Mays and P. Britt, presented at the CNMS Workshop on Microscopy, Metrology, and Manipulations for Nanophase Materials Sciences, American Museum of Science and Energy, Oak Ridge, TN, September 15 – 16, 2004.
291. "MALDI-TOF MS Comparison of Nomex and Oligomeric Poly(m-phenylene isophthalamide)", A. P. Gies, W. K. Nonidez, S. T. Ellison, H. Ji, and J. W. Mays, presented at the Southeast Regional Meeting of the American Chemical Society, Research Triangle Park, NC, November 10 – 13, 2004.
292. "Polymers and Copolymers Based on 1,3-Cyclohexadiene", J. W. Mays, K. Hong, P. Britt, T. Huang, invited lecture at the Polymers West Gordon Research Conference, Ventura, CA, January 9-14, 2005.
293. "Universal Calibration of Gel Permeation Chromatography by Means of Hydrodynamic Radius of Complex Polystyrene Architectures", B. S. Farmer, K. Terao, Y. Nakamura, and J. W. Mays, invited poster presentation, Polymers West Gordon Research Conference, Ventura, CA, January 9-14, 2005.
294. "Novel Biodegradable Amino Acid – Containing Anhydride Oligomers for Orthopedic Applications", D. Xie, I.-D. Chung, A. D. Puckett, and J. W. Mays, presented at the National American Chemical Society Meeting, San Diego, CA, March 13 – 17, 2005; See also: *Polymeric Materials Science and Engineering*, 92, 363 – 364 (2005).
295. "Thermal Characteristics of Poly(1,3-Cyclohexadienes)", K. Hong, T. Huang, P. F. Britt, M. Pyda, and J. W. Mays, presented at the National American Chemical Society Meeting, San Diego, CA, March 13 – 17, 2005; See also: *Polymer Preprints*, 46(1), 843 – 844 (2005).
296. "Reactive Modification of Polymer Interfaces: Formation of Loops", M. D. Dadmun, J. K. Rice, J. W. Mays, H. Ji, G. D. Smith, and D. Bedrov, presented at the National American Chemical Society Meeting, San Diego, CA, March 13 – 17, 2005; See also: *Polymer Preprints*, 46(1), 461 - 462 (2005).
297. "Investigating the Chemistry and Adsorption Behavior of Multiply Bound Polymer Chains (MBPC)", M. Dadmun, J. Mays, M. Kilbey, G. Smith, and R. Advincula, presented at the National American Chemical Society Meeting, San Diego, CA, March 13 – 17, 2005; See also: *Polymer Preprints*, 46(1), 420 - 421 (2005).
298. "Multiple Loop Formation by Epoxy-Terminated Polystyrene Telechelics on Self-Assembled Monolayers of 11-Mercaptoundecanoic Acid over Gold", R. Mehta, M. Dadmun, H. Ji, and J. W. Mays, presented at the National American Chemical Society Meeting, San Diego, CA, March 13 – 17, 2005; See also: *Polymer Preprints*, 46(1), 433 - 434 (2005).

299. "Direct Measurement of Attraction Between Identical Polyelectrolyte Brush Layers in the Presence of Multivalent Ions", F. Li, P. Schorr, M. V. Tirrell, and J. Mays, presented at the National American Chemical Society Meeting, San Diego, CA, March 13 – 17, 2005; See also: Polymer Preprints, 46(1), 377 - 378 (2005).
300. "Adsorption of P2VP-dPS-P2VP Triblock Copolymers onto Reactive Monolayers: Toward Multiply Bound Polymer Chains", J. P. Park, D. Patton, M. Liu, J. Mays, M. Dadmun, and R. Advincula, presented at the National American Chemical Society Meeting, San Diego, CA, March 13 – 17, 2005; See also: Polymer Preprints, 46(1), 501 - 502 (2005).
301. "Influence of Charge Density and Backbone Rigidity on the Structure and Properties of Polyelectrolyte Solutions", S. I. Yun, Y. B. Melnichenko, G. D. Wignall, K. Hong, J. Mays, and R. M. Briber, presented at the National Meeting of the American Physical Society, March 21 – 25, 2005, Los Angeles, CA.
302. "The Influence of Chain Rigidity and Degree of Sulfonation on the Morphology of Block Copolymers as Nano Reactor", K. Hong, S. I. Yun, J. Mays, X. Zhang, and R. M. Briber, presented at the National Meeting of the American Physical Society, March 21 – 25, 2005, Los Angeles, CA.
303. "Grafting and Loop Formation of Telechelic Polymers at Interfaces Monitored by Fluorescence Labeling", Z. Huang, H. Ji, J. Mays, and M. Dadmun, presented at the National Meeting of the American Physical Society, March 21 – 25, 2005, Los Angeles, CA.
304. "Formation and Properties of Molecular Loops at Polymer Interfaces", J. K. Rice, M. Dadmun, B. Farmer, H. Ji, and J. Mays, presented at the National Meeting of the American Physical Society, March 21 – 25, 2005, Los Angeles, CA.
305. "Stability of Core-Shell-Cylinder Structure of Poly(styrene-*b*-1,3-cyclohexadiene) Diblock Copolymers", A. Panday, S. Gido, K. Hong, and J. Mays, presented at the National Meeting of the American Physical Society, March 21 – 25, 2005, Los Angeles, CA.
306. "New Polyelectrolytes based on Poly(1,3-Cyclohexadiene)", J. W. Mays, invited lecture at the Gordon Research Conference on Ion Containing Polymers, May1-6, 2005, Il Ciocco, Italy.
307. "Effect of Macromolecular Architecture on Microphase Separation and Properties of Block Copolymers", J. W. Mays, D. Uhrig, K. Hong, invited lecture at Vanderbilt University, May 16, 2005.
308. "New Materials for Hydrogen Pipelines", B. Smith, B. Frame, C. Eberle, J. Blencoe, L. Anovitz, T. Armstrong, and J. Mays, poster presentation, U.S. DOE Hydrogen, Fuel

Cells & Infrastructure Technologies Program, Annual Program Review Meeting, Arlington, Virginia, May 23-26, 2005.

309. "New Block Copolymers: From Ultrathin Films to Functional Polymer Nanoparticles", J. W. Mays, presented to Chemical Sciences Division, Oak Ridge National Laboratory, June 9, 2005.
310. "Characterization of Model Branched Polymers in Good and Theta Solvents Using Multi-Detector SEC", J. Mays, invited presentation at the International Symposium on Polymer Analysis and Characterization, Sheffield, England, June 20 – 22, 2005.
311. "Monitoring the Kinetics of the Reaction of Telechelics at a Soft Interface by Neutron Reflectivity", J. K. Rice, H. Ji, J. W. Mays, and M. D. Dadmun, presented at the National Meeting of the American Chemical Society, Washington, DC, August 28 – September 1, 2005; see also: Polym. Mater. Sci. Eng., 93, 292 – 293 (2005).
312. "Characterization of Linear Poly(1,3-cyclohexadiene) (PCHD) and Fluorinated PCHD by GPC/Light Scattering", Q. Zhou, T. Havard, T. Huang, K. Hong, and J. W. Mays, presented at the National Meeting of the American Chemical Society, Analytical Division, Washington, DC, August 28 – September 1, 2005.
313. "Kinetics of Assembly of "Looped" Polymer Brushes at the Solid-Fluid Interface", J. Alonzo, M. Liu, M. Dadmun, J. W. Mays, and S. M. Kilbey II, presented at the National Meeting of the American Chemical Society, Washington, DC, August 28 – September 1, 2005; see also: Polym. Mater. Sci. Eng., 93, 89 - 90 (2005).
314. "Telechelic Polymer Velcros or Brushes: Synthesis, Characterization, and Adsorption Studies", D. Patton, J. P. Park, M. Liu, J. Mays, M. Dadmun, M. Kilbey, G. Smith, and R.C. Advincula, presented at the National Meeting of the American Chemical Society, Washington, DC, August 28 – September 1, 2005; see also: Polym. Preprints, 46 (2), 122 - 123 (2005).
315. "Synthesis of Primary Amine Terminated Polymers using Living Anionic Polymerization and Characterization of the Polymers using MALDI-TOF Mass Spectrometry", H. Ji, D. Baskaran, and J. W. Mays, presented at the National Meeting of the American Chemical Society, Washington, DC, August 28 – September 1, 2005; see also: Polym. Preprints, 46 (2), 452 - 453 (2005).
316. "Synthesis and Characterization of Ω -Functionalized Multiarm Star-Branched Polyisoprenes and Poly(ethylene – co – propylene) Using Living Anionic Polymerization", B. Farmer and J. W. Mays, presented at the National Meeting of the American Chemical Society, Washington, DC, August 28 – September 1, 2005; see also: Polym. Preprints, 46 (2), 420 - 421 (2005).
317. "POSS Containing Multiblock Copolymers as Models of Well-Defined Organic-

- Inorganic Hybrid Materials”, G. Cardoen, X. Hu, D. Baskaran, J. W. Mays, S. P. Gido, T. P. Russell, and E. B. Coughlin, presented at the National Meeting of the American Chemical Society, Washington, DC, August 28 – September 1, 2005; see also: Polym. Preprints, 46 (2), 783 - 784 (2005).
318. “Living Anionic Polymerization of 4-Vinylbenzocyclobutene”, G. Sakellarou, D. Baskaran, and J. W. Mays, presented at the National Meeting of the American Chemical Society, Washington, DC, August 28 – September 1, 2005; see also: Polym. Preprints, 46 (2), 278 - 279 (2005).
 319. “Interaction between End-Tethered Polyelectrolyte Brushes in the Presence of Oppositely Charged Surfactant”, A. Ishikubo, J. W. Mays, and M. Tirrell, presented at the National Meeting of the American Chemical Society, Washington, DC, August 28 – September 1, 2005; see also: Polym. Preprints, 46 (2), 27 - 28 (2005).
 320. “Defects in a Noncentrosymmetric Lamellar Block Copolymer Blend”, S. Chen, S. P. Gido, T. Tsoukatos, A. Avgeropoulos, N. Hadjichristidis, K. Hong, and J. W. Mays, presented at the National Meeting of the American Chemical Society, Washington, DC, August 28 – September 1, 2005; see also: Polym. Preprints, 46 (2), 542 (2005).
 321. “New Block Copolymers: From Ultrathin Films to Functional Polymer Nanoparticles”, J. W. Mays, invited presentation at the Department of Chemical Engineering, University of Woming, September 12, 2005.
 322. “Effect of Macromolecular Architecture and Chain Stiffness on Self-Assembly and Properties of Block Copolymers”, J. W. Mays, D. Uhrig, K. Hong, S. Gido, and R. Weidisch, invited presentation at the Department of Chemical Engineering, University of South Florida, September 16, 2005.
 323. “Surface Initiated Anionic and Atom Transfer Radical Polymerizations from Multi-Walled Carbon Nanotubes”, D. Baskaran, G. Sakellariou, J. W. Mays, and M. Bratcher, presented at the International Symposium on Ionic Polymerization, October 23 – 28, 2005, Goa, India.
 324. “Self-Assembly of Sulfonated 1,3-Cyclohexadiene Polymers in Solution”, K. Hong, J. W. Mays, P. F. Britt, A. Yun, Y. Melnichenko, G. D. Wignall, and M. Muthukumar, presented at the International Chemical Congress of Pacific Basin Societies, “Pacifichem 2005”, Honolulu, HI, December 15 – 20, 2005.
 325. “Bulk and Solution Properties of Polymers Based on 1,3-Cyclohexadiene”, J. W. Mays, K. Hong, G. Wignall, Y. Melnichenko, A. Yun, P. F. Britt, J. M. Simonson, T. Huang, M. Pyda, B. Farmer, S. Gido, X. Wu, K. Terao, and Y. Nakamura, presented at the International Chemical Congress of Pacific Basin Societies, “Pacifichem 2005”, Honolulu, HI, December 15 – 20, 2005.

326. "Synthesis and Characterization of Model Star-Branched Polyelectrolytes", D. W. Holley and J. W. Mays, presented at the International Chemical Congress of Pacific Basin Societies, "Pacifichem 2005", Honolulu, HI, December 15 – 20, 2005.
327. "Superelastic Properties of Multigraft Copolymers", R. Weidisch, U. Staudinger, S. P. Gido, D. Uhrig, J. Mays, and N. Hadjichristidis, presented at the International Chemical Congress of Pacific Basin Societies, "Pacifichem 2005", Honolulu, HI, December 15 – 20, 2005.
328. "Noncentrosymmetric Block Copolymer Blends", S. Chen, S. P. Gido, T. Tsoukatos, A. Avgeropoulos, N. Hadjichristidis, K. Hong, and J. W. Mays, presented at the International Chemical Congress of Pacific Basin Societies, "Pacifichem 2005", Honolulu, HI, December 15 – 20, 2005.
329. "Using Long Chain Branching and Chain Stiffness to Manipulate the Morphology and Properties of Block Copolymers", J. W. Mays, invited presentation at Georgia Institute of Technology, Department of Polymers, Fiber, and Textiles Engineering, February 13, 2006.
330. "Proton Conducting Membranes from Fluorinated Polyisoprene-b- Polystyrene Sulfonate", A.I. Isaacs-Sodeye, S. P. Gido, T. Huang, and J.W. Mays, presented at the American Physical Society Meeting, Baltimore, MD, March 13-17, 2006.
331. "Morphology of Fluorinated and Sulfonated Diblock Copolymers", T. Hosoda, S. P. Gido, T. Huang, and J. W. Mays, presented at the American Physical Society Meeting, Baltimore, MD, March 13-17, 2006.
332. "Behavior of Cationic Surfactants in Oppositely Charged Polyelectrolyte Brushes formed by Physisorption of Amphiphilic Diblock Copolymers", A. Ishikubo, J. W. Mays, and M. Tirrell, presented at the National Meeting of the American Chemical Society, Atlanta, GA, March 26 – 30, 2006.
333. "Synthesis and Morphology of Fluorinated and Sulfonated Block Copolymers", J. W. Mays, T. Huang, and S. P. Gido, presented at the National Meeting of the American Chemical Society, Atlanta, GA, March 26 – 30, 2006; see also: *Polym. Mater. Sci. Eng.*, 94, 165-166 (2006).
334. "Self-Assembly of Poly(2-vinylpyridine) – Polystyrene – Poly(2-vinylpyridine) Triblock Copolymers at the Solid – Fluid Interface", J. Alonzo, Z. Huang, M. Liu, J. W. Mays, M. Dadmun, and S. M. Kilbey II, presented at the National Meeting of the American Chemical Society, Atlanta, GA, March 26 – 30, 2006; see also: *Polym. Mater. Sci. Eng.*, 94, 703 - 704 (2006).
335. "Distribution of Divalent and Monovalent Counterions within a Charged Brush", P. Guenoun, M. Delsanti, P. Fontaine, and J. W. Mays, presented at the National Meeting

of the American Chemical Society, Atlanta, GA, March 26 – 30, 2006; see also: Polym. Mater. Sci. Eng., 94, 629 - 630 (2006).

336. “Density Profiles of “Looped” Polymer Brushes at the Solid – Liquid Interface by Neutron Reflectivity Measurements”, Z. Huang, J. Alonzo, M. Lay, M. Liu, H. Ji, Y. Zhang, Y. Fang, G. D. Smith, J. W. Mays, S. M. Kilbey II, and M. D. Dadmun, presented at the National Meeting of the American Chemical Society, Atlanta, GA, March 26 – 30, 2006; see also: Polym. Mater. Sci. Eng., 94, 802 - 803 (2006).
337. “Multiple Loop Formation by Epoxy-Terminated Polystyrene Telechelics on Self-Assembled Monolayers of 11-Mercaptoundecanoic Acid Over Gold”, R. Mehta, N. Henry, M. Dadmun, S. M. Kilbey II, H. Ji, and J. Mays, presented at the National Meeting of the American Chemical Society, Atlanta, GA, March 26 – 30, 2006; see also: Polym. Preprints, 47(1), 183 - 184 (2006).
338. “Adsorption of Bifunctionalized Poly(2-Vinylpyridine) – Polystyrene – Poly(2-Vinylpyridine): Characterization by AFM”, J. Y. Park, D. Patton, M. Liu, P. Taranekar, J. Mays, M. Dadmun, and R. Advincula, presented at the National Meeting of the American Chemical Society, Atlanta, GA, March 26 – 30, 2006; see also: Polym. Preprints, 47(1), 57 - 58 (2006).
339. “Synthesis, Morphology, and Properties of Novel Branched Block Copolymers”, J. W. Mays, S. Gido, and R. Weidisch, invited presentation at CIQA National Research Center, Saltillo, Mexico, April 4, 2006.
340. “Effect of Copolymer Architecture on the Morphology and Properties of Styrene/Isoprene Block Copolymers”, J. W. Mays, S. Gido, and R. Weidisch, invited presentation at the American Chemical Society Rubber Division Thermoplastic Elastomers Conference, Akron, Ohio, May 11-12, 2006.
341. “Poly(cyclohexadiene) – Based Polymer Electrolyte Membranes for Fuel Cell Applications”, J. W. Mays, T. Huang, H. Zhou, and K. Mauritz, poster presentation at the 2006 DOE Hydrogen Program Review, Washington, DC, May 16 – 19, 2006.
342. “Poly(cyclohexadiene) – Based Polymer Electrolyte Membranes for Fuel Cell Applications”, J. W. Mays, T. Huang, H. Zhou, and K. Mauritz, oral presentation at the High Temperature Membranes Working Group, DOE Hydrogen Program Review, Washington, DC, May 16 – 19, 2006.
343. “Vesicle-Forming Block Copolypeptides”, H. Iatrou, N. Ferderigos, N. Hadjichristidis, H. Frielinghaus, D. Richter, J. Messman, J. W. Mays, S. Nevanpaa, and O. Ikkalla, invited presentation at the 19th International Symposium on Polymer Analysis and Characterization (ISPAC), Oak Ridge, Tennessee, June 12 – 14, 2006.
344. “Synthesis and Characterization of POSS Containing Star Polymers”, B. Farmer, C.

- Barnes, and J. W. Mays, poster presentation at the 19th International Symposium on Polymer Analysis and Characterization (ISPAC), Oak Ridge, Tennessee, June 12 – 14, 2006.
345. “Grafting and Loop Formation of Telechelic Polymers on Polymer-Substrate Interfaces”, Z. Huang, H. Ji, J. W. Mays, and M. D. Dadmun, poster presentation at the 19th International Symposium on Polymer Analysis and Characterization (ISPAC), Oak Ridge, Tennessee, June 12 – 14, 2006.
346. “Synthesis and Characterization of Star-Branched Polyelectrolytes”, D. W. Holley and J. W. Mays, poster presentation at the 19th International Symposium on Polymer Analysis and Characterization (ISPAC), Oak Ridge, Tennessee, June 12 – 14, 2006.
347. “Capabilities of the Polymer Characterization Lab”, T. Malmgren, E. Ashcraft, M. Dadmun, and J. Mays, poster presentation at the 19th International Symposium on Polymer Analysis and Characterization (ISPAC), Oak Ridge, Tennessee, June 12 – 14, 2006.
348. “Thermal Stability of Fluorinated Polydienes Synthesized by Addition of Difluorocarbenes”, T. Huang, T. Malmgren, K. Hong, and J. W. Mays, poster presentation at the 19th International Symposium on Polymer Analysis and Characterization (ISPAC), Oak Ridge, Tennessee, June 12 – 14, 2006.
349. “Grafting of Poly(ethylene oxide) Chains onto C60”, R. Aggarwal and J. W. Mays, poster presentation at the 19th International Symposium on Polymer Analysis and Characterization (ISPAC), Oak Ridge, Tennessee, June 12 – 14, 2006.
350. “Synthesis of Well-Defined Organic Nanoparticles”, G. Sakellariou, D. Baskaran, N. Hadjichristidis, and J. W. Mays, poster presentation at the 19th International Symposium on Polymer Analysis and Characterization (ISPAC), Oak Ridge, Tennessee, June 12 – 14, 2006.
351. “Living Anionic Surface Initiated Polymerization from Multi-Walled Carbon Nanotubes”, G. Sakellariou, H. Ji, D. Baskaran, N. Hadjichristidis, and J. W. Mays, poster presentation at the 19th International Symposium on Polymer Analysis and Characterization (ISPAC), Oak Ridge, Tennessee, June 12 – 14, 2006.
352. “Synthesis of Block Copolymers of Styrene and Vinyl Acetate by Conventional Free Radical Polymerization in a Room Temperature Ionic Liquid”, X. Ma, T. Huang, and J. Mays, poster presentation at the 19th International Symposium on Polymer Analysis and Characterization (ISPAC), Oak Ridge, Tennessee, June 12 – 14, 2006.
353. “MALDI-TOF MS Characterization of Mono-fluorescent Labeled and Primary Amine End-Functionalized Polyisoprene Synthesized by Living Anionic Polymerization”, H. Ji, R. Advincula, M. Kilbey, G. Smith, M. Dadmun, and J. Mays, poster presentation at the

19th International Symposium on Polymer Analysis and Characterization (ISPAC), Oak Ridge, Tennessee, June 12 – 14, 2006.

354. “Synthesis and Characterization of Amphiphilic μ -star PS₂PEO₂ using Alkylolithium Initiator and Phosphazine Base t-BuP⁴”, M. Liu and J. W. Mays, poster presentation at the 19th International Symposium on Polymer Analysis and Characterization (ISPAC), Oak Ridge, Tennessee, June 12 – 14, 2006.
355. “Synthesis and Characterization of Y-Shaped Branched Copolymer (PS-b-PI)PI₂”, M. Liu and J. W. Mays, poster presentation at the 19th International Symposium on Polymer Analysis and Characterization (ISPAC), Oak Ridge, Tennessee, June 12 – 14, 2006.
356. “Synthesis, Morphology, and Tensile Properties of Multigraft Copolymers with Regularly Spaced Tri-, Tetra-, and Hexa-functional Junction Points”, D. Uhrig, J. W. Mays, Y. Zhu, E. Burgaz, S. P. Gido, U. Staudinger, and R. Weidisch, poster presentation at the 19th International Symposium on Polymer Analysis and Characterization (ISPAC), Oak Ridge, Tennessee, June 12 – 14, 2006.
357. “Synthesis of Well-Defined Oligo(oxyethylene) Styrene Block Copolymers and their Temperature-Induced Phase Transitions in Aqueous Solution”, F. Hua, K. Hong, P. F. Britt, and J. W. Mays, poster presentation at the 19th International Symposium on Polymer Analysis and Characterization (ISPAC), Oak Ridge, Tennessee, June 12 – 14, 2006.
358. “Characterization of Sulfonated 1,3-Cyclohexadiene Polymers by Light Scattering and Small-Angle Neutron Scattering (SANS)”, K. Hong, S. I. Yun, J. W. Mays, Y. B. Melnichenko, and G. D. Wignall, poster presentation at the 19th International Symposium on Polymer Analysis and Characterization (ISPAC), Oak Ridge, Tennessee, June 12 – 14, 2006.
359. “Synthesis and Characterization of Poly(L-Aspartic Acid) – Based Chimeras using High Vacuum Techniques”, J. M. Messman, P. F. Britt, J. W. Mays, and P. Guenoun, presented at the National Meeting of the American Chemical Society, San Francisco, CA, September 10 – 14, 2006; see also Polym. Preprints, 47(2), 172-173 (2006).
360. “Self-Assembly of Sulfonated Poly(1,3-Cyclohexadiene) in Aqueous Solution as Studied by Small-Angle Neutron Scattering (SANS)”, S. H. Yun, K. Hong, Y. B. Melnichenko, G. D. Wignall, and J. W. Mays, presented at the National Meeting of the American Chemical Society, San Francisco, CA, September 10 – 14, 2006; see also Polym. Preprints, 47(2), 620 - 621 (2006).
361. “Synthesis and Properties of Fluorinated and Sulfonated Block Copolymers”, J. W. Mays, invited lecture presented at the University of Akron, Akron, OH, October 6, 2006.
362. “New Block Copolymers Containing Sulfonated Blocks”, J. W. Mays, invited lecture at

Fudan University, Shanghai, China, October 24, 2006.

363. "Effect of Architecture on Morphology and Mechanical Properties of Block Copolymers: Routes to Super-Elastomers", J. W. Mays, invited lecture at Fudan University, Shanghai, China, October 24, 2006.
364. "Effect of Architecture on Morphology and Mechanical Properties of Block Copolymers: Routes to Super-Elastomers", J. W. Mays, invited lecture at East China University of Science and Technology, Shanghai, China, October 25, 2006.
365. "Fluorinated and Sulfonated Poly(1,3-Cyclohexdiene-*b*-Polystyrene: A Potential Material for Fuel Cell PEM", T. Huang and J. W. Mays, invited presentation at the Polymers West Graduate Research Seminar, Ventura, CA, January 5 – 7, 2007.
366. "Poly(Cyclohexadiene)-Based Polymer Electrolyte Membranes for Fuel Cell Applications", S. Deng, M. K. Hassan, K. A. Mauritz, and J. W. Mays, invited poster presentation at the Polymers West Gordon Research Conference, Ventura, CA, January 7 – 12, 2007.
367. "Tailored Amino Acid Based Block Copolymers via Atom Transfer Radical Polymerization in Aqueous Media at Ambient Temperature", I. Chung, P. Britt, and J. W. Mays, invited poster presentation at the Polymers West Gordon Research Conference, Ventura, CA, January 7 – 12, 2007.
368. "Vinyl Dimethyl Azlactone-Containing Copolymers: Toward Bio-inspired Surfaces", J. Messman, M. Kilbey, J. Ankner, D. Myles, and J. Mays, invited poster presentation at the Polymers West Gordon Research Conference, Ventura, CA, January 7 – 12, 2007.
369. "Fluorinated and Sulfonated Poly(1,3-Cyclohexdiene-*b*-Polystyrene: A Potential Material for Fuel Cell PEM", T. Huang and J. W. Mays, invited poster presentation at the Polymers West Gordon Research Conference, Ventura, CA, January 7 – 12, 2007.
370. "Synthesis, Self-Assembly, and Biofunctionalization of Stimuli-Responsive Polymer Brushes", J. M. Messman, A. Banaszek, J. Barringer, and S. M. Kilbey II, presented at the 34th International Waterborne, High-Solids, and Powder Coatings Symposium, New Orleans, LA, February 14 – 16, 2007; see also Proceedings of the 34th International Waterborne, High-Solids, and Powder Coatings Symposium, 67 – 76 (2007).
371. "Proton Conducting Membranes from Fluorinated Poly(isoprene)-*b*-Sulfonated Poly(styrene): Structure and Transport Properties", A. Isaacs-Sodeye, S. Gido. T. Huang, and J. Mays, presented at the 2007 March Meeting of the American Physical Society, Denver, Colorado, March 5-9, 2007.
372. "Grafting of Telechelic Polymers onto Functionalized Substrates in Polymeric Matrices", R. Mehta, Z. Huang, H. Ji, J. Mays, M. D. Dadmun, presented at the 2007

March Meeting of the American Physical Society, Denver, Colorado, March 5-9, 2007.

373. “Kinetics of Grafting and Loop Formation of Telechelic Polymers on a Solid Substrate”, M. Dadmun, Z. Huang, H. Ji, and J. Mays, presented at the 2007 March Meeting of the American Physical Society, Denver, Colorado, March 5-9, 2007.
374. “Superelastic Materials based on Mutigraft Copolymers”, U. Staudinger, R. Weidisch, Y. Zhu, S. P. Gido, D. Uhrig, J. W. Mays, M. Kleuppel, and G. Heinrich, presented at the 2007 March Meeting of the American Physical Society, Denver, Colorado, March 5-9, 2007.
375. “Small-angle Neutron Scattering Study of Oligo(ethylene glycol) Grafted Polystyrene in Aqueous Solutions”, G. Cheng, Y. B. Melnichenko, , G. D. Wignall, F. Hua, K. Hong, P. F. Britt, and J. W. Mays, presented at the 2007 March Meeting of the American Physical Society, Denver, Colorado, March 5-9, 2007.
376. “Synthesis of Dual-Responsive Diblock Copolymers of Poly(acrylic acid) and Poly(oligo(oxyethylene)styrene) and their Self-Assembly in Water”, F. Hua, K. Hong, P. F. Britt, and J. W. Mays, presented at the Spring 2007 National Meeting of the American Chemical Society, Chicago, IL, March 25 – 29, 2007; see also Polym. Mater. Sci. Eng., 96, 361 – 362 (2007).
377. “Structure and Scaling Behavior of Polymer Brushes with Multiple Tethers”, J. Alonzo, Z. Huang, H. Ji, J. W. Mays, M. Dadmun, and S. M. Kilbey II, presented at the Spring 2007 National Meeting of the American Chemical Society, Chicago, IL, March 25 – 29, 2007; see also Polym. Preprints, 48(1), 781-82 (2007).
378. “Phase Transitions of Well-Defined Methoxyoligo(oxyethylene)styrene Block Copolymers in Concentrated Aqueous Solutions”, F. Hua, K. Hong, P. F. Britt, and J. W. Mays, presented at the Spring 2007 National Meeting of the American Chemical Society, Chicago, IL, March 25 – 29, 2007; see also, Polym. Preprint, 48(1), 838-39 (2007).
379. “Monitoring the Reaction of Telechelics at a Soft Polymeric Interface to Form Interfacial Modifiers”, M. D. Dadmun, J. K. Rice, H. Ji, J. W. Mays, V. Krikorian, E. L. Thomas, G. D. Smith, and D. Bedrov, presented at the Spring 2007 National Meeting of the American Chemical Society, Chicago, IL, March 25 – 29, 2007; see also, Polym. Preprints, 48(1), 731-32 (2007).
380. “Looped Polymer Brushes at the Solid-Fluid Interface Formed by Preferential Adsorption of Amphiphilic Star Block Copolymers”, J. Alonzo, H. Ji, J. W. Mays, M. Dadmun, and S. M. Kilbey II, presented at the Spring 2007 National Meeting of the American Chemical Society, Chicago, IL, March 25 – 29, 2007; see also, Polym. Preprints, 48(1), 721-22 (2007).

381. "New Polymeric Materials Derived from 1,3-Cyclohexadiene", J. Mays, invited lecture at the Symposium on Functional Polymer Based Materials, Jena, Germany, April 3-4, 2007.
382. "Superelastic Materials Based on Multigraft Copolymers", R. Weidisch, U. Staudinger, Y. Zhu, S. P. Gido, D. Uhrig, J. W. Mays, H. Iatrou, and N. Hadjichristidis, invited presentation at the Symposium on Functional Polymer Based Materials, Jena, Germany, April 3-4, 2007.
383. "Influence of Branch Points in Tetrafunctional PI-PS Multigraft Copolymers on Mechanical and Rheological Properties", M. Thunga, U. Staudinger, R. Weidisch, D. Uhrig, J. W. Mays, and S. P. Gido, invited presentation at the Symposium on Functional Polymer Based Materials, Jena, Germany, April 3-4, 2007.
384. "Control of Molecular Architecture in Block Copolymers: Routes to Super-Elastomers", J. W. Mays, invited presentation at the University of Southern Mississippi, Hattiesburg, MS, April 11, 2007.
385. "Poly(cyclohexadiene)-Based Polymer Electrolyte Membranes for Fuel Cell Applications", J. Mays, S. Deng, M. Hassan, and K. Mauritz, presented at the 2007 DOE Hydrogen Program Annual Merit Review, Arlington, VA, May 14 – 17, 2007.
386. "Synthetic Methods to Modify Surfaces with Polymers", J. W. Mays, invited presentation at the 2007 American Chemical Society National Graduate Polymer Research Conference, Knoxville, TN, June 3-6, 2007.
387. "Light Scattering Study of Well-Defined Flexible Polyelectrolytes with Two Cationic Sites per Monomeric Unit", M. Osa, G. Mountrichas, K. Hong, S. Pispas, P. F. Britt, and J. W. Mays, presented at the Fall 2007 National Meeting of the American Chemical Society, Boston, MA, August 19 – 23, 2007. See also: *Polym. Mater. Sci. Eng.*, 97, 930 (2007).
388. "Characterization of Branched and End-Functionalized Polymers", J. W. Mays, invited presentation at Chevron Oronite Company, Richmond, CA, September 10, 2007.
389. "Synthesis and Characterization of Poly(Cyclohexadiene)-Based Fuel Cell Membranes", S. Deng, M. Hassan, K. Mauritz, and J. Mays, presented at the 20th International Symposium on Polymer Analysis and Characterization, October 1-4, 2007, Agios Nikolaos, Crete, Greece.
390. "Characterization of Vesicular Structures Formed by Amphiphilic Well Defined Triblock Copolypeptides", H. Iatrou, H. Frielinghaus, S. Hanski, N. Ferdirigos, J. Ruokolainen, O. Ikkala, D. Richter, J. Mays, and N. Hadjichristidis, presented at the 20th International Symposium on Polymer Analysis and Characterization, October 1-4, 2007, Agios Nikolaos, Crete, Greece.

391. "Synthesis and Characterization of Well Defined Polymer-Grafted Multi-Walled Carbon Nanotube Composites by Living Anionic, Atom Transfer, and Ring Opening Surface Initiated Polymerization", D. Priftis, G. Sakellariou, J. Mays, and N. Hadjichristidis, presented at the 20th International Symposium on Polymer Analysis and Characterization, October 1-4, 2007, Agios Nikolaos, Crete, Greece.
392. "Deuteration Capabilities – Making Labelled Nanomaterials for Neutron Studies", J. Mays et al., CNMS Users Meeting, October 10 – 11, 2007, Oak Ridge, TN.
393. "Energy-Related Soft Materials: Conducting and Liquid Crystal Polymers", J. Mays et al., CNMS Users Meeting, October 10 – 11, 2007, Oak Ridge, TN.
394. "Synthesis of Bio-Inspired Nanomaterials", J. Mays et al., CNMS Users Meeting, October 10 – 11, 2007, Oak Ridge, TN.
395. "Poly(1,3-Cyclohexadiene)-Based Proton Exchange Fuel Cell Membranes", S. Deng, M. K. Hassan, J. W. Mays, and K. A. Mauritz, invited presentation at the Southeast Regional Meeting of the American Chemical Society (SERMACS), October 26, 2007, Greenville, SC.
396. "Synthesis, Morphology, and Properties of Branched or Charged Block Copolymers", J. W. Mays, invited lecture at the Second International Symposium on Polymer Materials Science, National Institute of Standards and Technology, Gaithersburg, MD, December 10 – 11, 2007.
397. "Novel Ion-Containing Polymers Via Post-Polymerization Chemistry" J. Mays, invited Highlands in Chemistry Lecture at the Department of Chemistry, Virginia Tech, Blacksburg, VA, March 14, 2008.
398. "Poly(cyclohexadiene)-Based Polymer Electrolyte Membranes for Fuel Cell Applications", J. Mays, S. Deng, M. Hassan, and K. Mauritz, presented to the meeting of the FreedomCar and Fuel Cells Partnership, Detroit, MI, March 19, 2008.
399. "Surface Modification of Multi-Walled Carbon Nanotubes by Living Anionic and Ring Opening Surface Initiated Polymerization", G. Sakellariou, D. Priftis, H. Iatrou, D. Baskaran, J. W. Mays, and N. Hadjichristidis, presented at the National Meeting of the American Chemical Society, New Orleans, LA, April 6-10, 2008; see also: Polym. Mater. Sci. Eng., 98, 207-209 (2008).
400. "Solution Properties and Adsorbed Morphology of Polystyrene – Polyisoprene Miktoarm, Copolymers", J. P. Hinestrosa, J. Alonzo, M. Liu, M. Osa, J. Mays, and S. M. Kilbey II, presented at the National Meeting of the American Chemical Society, New Orleans, LA, April 6-10, 2008; see also: Polym. Mater. Sci. Eng., 98, 476 - 477 (2008).

401. "Kinetics of Self Assembly of Star Block Copolymers that Tether by their Corona Blocks at the Solid-Fluid Interface", J. Alonzo, H. Ji, J. P. Hinestrosa, J. W. Mays, M. Dadmun, and S. M. Kilbey II, presented at the National Meeting of the American Chemical Society, New Orleans, LA, April 6-10, 2008; see also: Polym. Mater. Sci. Eng., 98, 38 - 39 (2008).
402. "Kinetics of Adsorption of Polystyrene-Polyisoprene Miktoarm Copolymers", J. P. Hinestrosa, J. Alonzo, M. Liu, M. Osa, J. Mays, and S. M. Kilbey II, presented at the National Meeting of the American Chemical Society, New Orleans, LA, April 6-10, 2008; see also: Polym. Mater. Sci. Eng., 98, 34 - 35 (2008).
403. "Equilibrium Structure of Polymer Brushes with Multiple Tethers by Self assembly of Star Block Copolymers at the Solid-Fluid Interface, J. Alonzo, J. P. Hinestrosa, J. W. Mays, M. Dadmun, and S. M. Kilbey II, presented at the National Meeting of the American Chemical Society, New Orleans, LA, April 6-10, 2008; see also: Polym. Mater. Sci. Eng., 98, 365 - 366 (2008).
404. "Compatibilization of Polymer Blends by Multiblock Copolymers Formed In-Situ via Melt Mixing", E. Ashcraft, H. Ji, J. Mays, and M. Dadmun, presented at the National Meeting of the American Chemical Society, New Orleans, LA, April 6-10, 2008; see also: Polym. Mater. Sci. Eng., 98, 139 - 140 (2008).
405. "Controlled Functional Nanoparticles from Diblock Copolymer Micelles", G. Sakellariou, E. Driva, D. Baskaran, and J. W. Mays, presented at the National Meeting of the American Chemical Society, New Orleans, LA, April 6-10, 2008; see also: Polym. Preprints, 49(1), 315 - 316 (2008).
406. "Conformation of Water Soluble Polythiophenes in Aqueous Solution", R. Verduzco, K. Hong, J. W. Mays, and P. F. Britt, presented at the National Meeting of the American Chemical Society, New Orleans, LA, April 6-10, 2008; see also: Polym. Preprints, 49(1), 313 - 314 (2008).
407. "Novel Proton Conductive Membranes Derived from 1,3-Cyclohexadiene", J. Mays, S. Deng, M. Hassan, and K. Mauritz, invited Keynote Lecture at the Purdue University Hydrogen Symposium 2008, West Lafayette, IN, April 24 – 25, 2008.
408. "Poly(cyclohexadiene)-Based Polymer Electrolyte Membranes for Fuel Cell Applications", J. Mays, S. Deng, M. Hassan, and K. Mauritz, presented at the DOE Annual Hydrogen Review, Arlington, VA, June 9 – 11, 2008.
409. "Effect of Molecular Structure on Rheological Behavior of Nearly Monodisperse H-Shaped Polybutadienes", S.W. Li, H.E. Park, J.M. Dealy, M. Maric, M.S. Rahman, J. Mays, X. Chen, R.G. Larson, Invited Presentation at the XVth International Congress on Rheology, August 3-8, 2008, Monterey, CA; see also Proceedings of the XVth International Congress on Rheology, 1027:430-432 (2008).

410. "Synthesis of Fluorine-Containing Polymer by Living Radical Polymerization", L. He, K. Hong, P. F. Britt, J. Mays, and D. G. Bucknall, presented at the National Meeting of the American Chemical Society, August 17 - 21, 2008, Philadelphia, PA; see also Polymer Preprints, 49(2), 319 – 320 (2008).
411. "Micellization of Block Copolymers in Subcritical and Supercritical Solvents", M. Radosz, Z. Tyrrell, W. Winoto, S. Tan, Y. Shen, K. Hong, and J. Mays, presented at the National Meeting of the American Chemical Society, August 17 - 21, 2008, Philadelphia, PA.
412. "Novel Proton Conductive Membranes based on Poly(Cyclohexadiene) Derivatives", J. W. Mays, invited lecture at the UK Polymer Showcase, September 16 – 18, 2008, York, England.
413. "Film Casting Behavior of Well-Characterized Polyethylenes with Different Branching Structure", D. Auhl, S. Kunamaneni, J. Embery, C. W. Seay, C. D. McGrady, T. Malmgren, J. W. Mays, D. G. Baird, T.C.B. McLeish, presented at the UK Polymer Showcase, September 16 – 18, 2008, York, England.
414. "Polymer Based Nanotechnology for Protection", J. W. Mays, presented at North Carolina State University, September 22, 2008, Raleigh, North Carolina.
415. "Novel Ion-Containing Polymers Via Post-Polymerization Chemistry: Synthesis, Morphology, and Mineralization Studies", J. W. Mays, invited lecture at the 7th Hellenic Polymer Conference, September 28 – October 1, 2008, Ioannina, Greece.
416. "Vesicles from Well-Defined Block Copolypeptides", H. Iatrou, F. Federigos, N. Hadjichristidis, H. Frielinghaus, D. Richter, S. Nevanpaa, O. Ikkala, and J. W. Mays, invited lecture at the 7th Hellenic Polymer Conference, September 28 – October 1, 2008, Ioannina, Greece.
417. "A General Approach to Surface Initiated Polymerization from Multi-Wall Carbon Nanotubes", D. Priftis, G. Sakellariou, D. Baskaran, J. W. Mays, and N. Hadjichristidis, invited lecture at the 7th Hellenic Polymer Conference, September 28 – October 1, 2008, Ioannina, Greece.
418. "Synthesis, Molecular and Morphological Characterization of Linear Triblock Terpolymers Where One of the Blocks is Poly(Cyclohexadiene)", K. Misichronis, S. Rangou, E. Ashcroft, J. W. Mays, and A. Avgeropoulos, poster at the 7th Hellenic Polymer Conference, September 28 – October 1, 2008, Ioannina, Greece.
419. "Controlled Functional Nanoparticles", E. Driva, G. Sakellariou, D. Baskaran, and J. W. Mays, poster at the 7th Hellenic Polymer Conference, September 28 – October 1, 2008, Ioannina, Greece.

420. "A New Approach to Click Chemistry - Combination of Anionic Polymerization and Click Chemistry", A. Touris, J. Mays, N. Hadjichristidis, 7th Hellenic conference on Polymers, Giannina, Greece, 28 September - 1 October, 2008.
421. "Synthesis, Morphology and Properties of Branched Block Copolymers", J. W. Mays, invited presentation at the University of the South, Sewanee, TN, November 7, 2008.
422. "Sulfonated Fuel Cell Membrane", J. Mays, S. Deng, K. Mauritz, M. Hassan, presented at the Tennessee Innovation Conference, Nashville, TN, November 20 – 21, 2008.
423. "Novel Charged Polymers: From Biomineralization to Fuel Cell Membranes", J. W. Mays, invited lecture at the University of Minnesota, Department of Chemical Engineering and Materials Science, December 2, 2008.
424. "Evaluation of the Final Morphology of HIPS Based on the Architecture of the Compatibilizer Graft Copolymer PBd-g-PS", C. de Anda, G. Morales, P. Acuna, J. Sosa, D. Knoeppel, and J. Mays, presented at the Inaugural Mexican-American Conference on Advances in Polymer Science, Los Cabos, Mexico, December 7-10, 2008.
425. "Poly(cyclohexadiene)-Based Polymer Electrolyte Membranes for Fuel Cell Applications", J. Mays, S. Deng, M. Hassan, and K. Mauritz, presented at US Car, Detroit, MI, February 11, 2009.
426. "Poly(cyclohexadiene)-Based Polymer Electrolyte Membranes for Fuel Cell Applications", J. Mays, S. Deng, M. Hassan, and K. Mauritz, presented to Department of Energy, Washington, DC, February 26, 2009.
427. "Determining the Effectiveness of Polymer Blend Compatibilization by Multiblock Copolymers formed in-situ via Melt Blending", E. Ashcraft, H. Ji, J. W. Mays, and M. D. Dadmun, presented at the Spring 2009 National ACS Meeting, Salt Lake City, UT, March 22 – 26, 2009; see also: *Polymeric Materials: Science & Engineering*, 100, 229 – 230 (2009).
428. "Novel Thermally Switchable Smart Polymer Films", S. Zhang, D. Bucknall, K. Hong, L. He, and J. Mays, presented at the Spring 2009 National ACS Meeting, Salt Lake City, UT, March 22 – 26, 2009; see also: *Polymeric Materials: Science & Engineering*, 100, 172 (2009).
429. "Synthesis of Controlled Functional Nanoparticles", P. Driva, G. Sakellariou, D. Baskaran, V. Urban, and J. W. Mays, presented at the Spring 2009 National ACS Meeting, Salt Lake City, UT, March 22 – 26, 2009; see also: *Polymer Preprints*, 50(1), 124 - 125 (2009).
430. "Synthesis and Characterization of Primary Amine ω -Functionalized Polystyrene", J. M.

Messman, D. L. Pickel, D. W. Uhrig, and J. W. Mays, presented at the Spring 2009 National ACS Meeting, Salt Lake City, UT, March 22 – 26, 2009; see also: Polymer Preprints, 50(1), 141 - 142 (2009).

431. “Modeling of Hysteresis Behavior of Multigraft Copolymers”, R. Schlegel, D. Wilkin, U. Staudinger, R. Weidisch, J. W. Mays, D. Uhrig, and N. Hadjichristidis, presented at the DPG Spring Meeting, Dresden, Germany, March, 22 – 27, 2009.
432. “Synthesis, Morphology and Properties of Branched Block Copolymers”, J. W. Mays, invited Bayer Lectures on Polymers, Cornell University, Ithaca New York, April 8, 2009.
433. “Novel Charged Polymers: From Biomineralization to Fuel Cell Membranes”, J. W. Mays, invited Bayer Lectures on Polymers, Cornell University, Ithaca New York, April 9, 2009.
434. “Poly(cyclohexadiene)-Based Polymer Electrolyte Membranes for Fuel Cell Applications”, J. Mays, S. Deng, M. Hassan, and K. Mauritz, presented at the DOE Annual Hydrogen Review, Arlington, VA, May 18 – 21, 2009.
435. “Neutron Scattering Research Network for EPSCoR States”, T. Egami, J. Mays, J. Smith, presented at the 2009 DOE EPSCoR Review, Hauppauge, New York, July 20-23, 2009.
436. “Assembly and Characterization of Well Defined Poly(P-Phenylene) Polymer Brushes for Advanced Energy Systems”, J. Alonzo, X. Yu, K. Hong, S. Deng, O. Swader, M. Dadmun, J. Ankner, P. Britt, J. Mays, and S.M. Kilbey II, presented at the Fall 2009 National Meeting of the American Chemical Society, Washington, DC, August 16 – 20, 2009. See also, PMSE Preprints, 101, 1594 – 1595 (2009).
437. “Synthesis and Characterization of Comb-Like Copolymers with Thiophene Backbone”, X. Yu, Y. Li, J. W. Mays, and K. Hong, presented at the Fall 2009 National Meeting of the American Chemical Society, Washington, DC, August 16 – 20, 2009. See also, PMSE Preprints, 101, 1537 – 1539 (2009).
438. “Synthesis and Solution Properties of Poly(9-Phenyl-10-(4-Vinylphenyl) Anthracene)”, Y. Li, G. Cheng, X. Yu, Y. B. Melnichenko, J. W. Mays, and K. Hong, presented at the Fall 2009 National Meeting of the American Chemical Society, Washington, DC, August 16 – 20, 2009. See also, PMSE Preprints, 101, 909 - 910 (2009).
439. “Synthesis of Fluorine-Containing ABC Linear Triblock Copolymer by Controlled Radical Polymerization and Self-Assembly in Solution”, L. He, K. Hong, S. M. Kilbey II, J. W. Mays, S. Zhang, and D. G. Bucknall, presented at the Fall 2009 National Meeting of the American Chemical Society, Washington, DC, August 16 – 20, 2009. See also, PMSE Preprints, 101, 1596 - 1597 (2009).

440. "Functional Polymer Architecture Research at the Center for Nanophase Materials Sciences", J. Mays, invited lecture at the Fall 2009 National Meeting of the American Chemical Society, Washington, DC, August 16 – 20, 2009.
441. "Low Cost High Temperature Fuel Cell Membrane Based on Poly(1,3-cyclohexadiene) Homopolymers, Polymer Blends, and Block Copolymers", S. Deng, J. W. Mays, M. K. Hassan, and K. A. Mauritz, presented at the Fall 2009 National Meeting of the American Chemical Society, Washington, DC, August 16 – 20, 2009.
442. "Effect of the Molecular Parameters of the Graft Copolymer PBd-g-PS in the Morphological Development of the Rubber Phase in HIPS", C. de Anda, G. Morales, J. Sosa, D. Knoepfel, and J. W. Mays, presented at the Fall 2009 National Meeting of the American Chemical Society, Washington, DC, August 16 – 20, 2009. See also, Polymer Preprints, 50(2), 195 - 196 (2009).
443. "Covalent Grafting of Well-Defined Polymers on Multi-Walled Carbon Nanotubes", D. Baskaran and J. W. Mays, invited talk at the International Conference on Carbon-Nanostructured Materials (Cnano '09), Santorini, Greece, October 4 – 8, 2009.
444. "Functionalization of Multi-walled Carbon Nanotubes by Combinations of Living Anionic, Ring Opening and Atom Transfer Surface Initiated Polymerization", D. Priftis, G. Sakellariou, N. Hadjichristidis, D. Baskaran, and J. W. Mays, poster presentation at the International Conference on Carbon-Nanostructured Materials (Cnano '09), Santorini, Greece, October 4 – 8, 2009.
445. "Use of a Microfluidic Chip to Obtain Viscosity Results Over a Wide Shear Rate Range for Solutions of Polypeptide-Modified Hyaluronic Acid Chains or Actin Protein Fibers", M. Kandadai, J. J. Magda, J. W. Mays, et al., presented at the Society of Rheology Meeting, Madison, WI, October 21, 2009.
446. "Graft Copolymers: From Fundamental Research to Real World Applications", J. W. Mays, ACS Southern Chemist Award Address, Memphis, TN, December 3, 2009.
447. "Covalent Grafting of Polymers from Carbon Nanotubes", D. Baskaran and J. W. Mays, invited presentation at the ACS Composite Matrix Science Workshop, New Orleans, LA, February 8 – 9, 2010.
448. "Dilute Solution Properties and Branching Analysis of Polymers by Multi-Detector SEC", J. Mays, invited Exhibitor Seminar, Pittcon, Orlando, FL, March 1, 2010.
449. "Dilute Solution Properties and Branching Analysis of Polymers by Multi-Detector SEC", J. Mays, invited Exhibitor Seminar, Pittcon, Orlando, FL, March 2, 2010.
450. "Novel Polymer Membranes with Charged and Hydrophilic Pathways", J. W. Mays and

S. Deng, presented at the Tennessee Technology Development Corporation Meeting, Nashville, TN, May 10-11, 2010.

451. "Novel Polymeric Materials Based on Poly(1,3-Cyclohexadiene)", J. W. Mays, invited presentation at the Frontiers of Polymer Science Symposium held in honor of the Retirement of Professor Roderick Quirk, University of Akron, Akron, OH, May 13-14, 2010.
452. "An Approach to Evaluate the Stress-Strain and Hysteresis Behaviour of Thin and Transparent Elastomer Films at High Strains", R. Schlegel, R. Weidisch, N. Hadjichristidis, J. W. Mays, H. Lorenz, and G. Heinrich, presented at the Symposium on Nanostructured Polymers/Nanocomposites, University of Halle, Halle, Germany, May 18 – 19, 2010.
453. "Tailored Synthesis and Characterization of Complex Polymers", J. W. Mays, invited presentation in the Short Course on Techniques for Polymer Analysis and Characterization", 23rd International Symposium on Polymer Analysis and Characterization (ISPAC), Pohang, South Korea, May 30, 2010.
454. "Synthesis and Characterization of Model Star-Branched Polyelectrolytes", D. W. Holley and J. W. Mays, poster presentation at the 23rd International Symposium on Polymer Analysis and Characterization (ISPAC), Pohang, South Korea, May 31 – June 2, 2010.
455. "Superelastomers Based on Branched Block Copolymers", J. W. Mays, invited presentation at Guangju Institute for Science and Technology (GIST), Guangju, South Korea, June 3, 2010.
456. "Superelastomers Based on Branched Block Copolymers", J. W. Mays, invited presentation at Pusan National University, Busan, South Korea, June 4, 2010.
457. "Novel Polymeric Materials Based on Poly(1,3-Cyclohexadiene)", J. W. Mays, invited presentation at Dow Chemical, Freeport, TX, July 29, 2010.
458. "Synthesis and Characterization of Star-Shaped Sodium Poly(Styrene sulfonate) by Atom transfer radical Polymerization of Ethyl Styrene Sulfonate", Y. Li, X. Yu, J. Mays, and K. Hong, presented at the National Meeting of the American Chemical Society, Boston, MA, August 22-26, 2010; see also Polymer Preprints, 51(2), 261-262 (2010).
459. "Electrical Properties and Nanomorphology of Well-Defined Conjugated Polymer Brushes", J. Chen, J. Alonzo, X. Yu, K. Hong, J. M. Messman, I. Ivanov, H. M. Meyer III, M. Banerjee, R. Rathore, J. W. Mays, and S. M. Kilbey II, presented at the National Meeting of the American Chemical Society, Boston, MA, August 22-26, 2010; see also Polymeric Materials: Science & Engineering, 103, 452 – 453 (2010).

460. "Synthesis and Characterization of Block Copolymers with Polythiophene Segments by the Combination of Atom Transfer Radical Polymerization and Kumada Catalyst-Transfer Polycondensation", X. Yu, Y. Li, H. M. O'Neil, S. M. Kilbey II, J. W. Mays, P. F. Britt, and K. Hong, presented at the National Meeting of the American Chemical Society, Boston, MA, August 22-26, 2010; see also *Polymeric Materials: Science & Engineering*, 103, 532 - 534 (2010).
461. "Ternary Phase Behavior of P3HT-b-PEO Compatibilized P3HT/PCBM Films", J. Chen, X. Yu, K. Hong, J. M. Messman, D. L. Pickel, K. Xiao, B. Sumpter, M. D. Dadmun, J. W. Mays, and S. M. Kilbey II, presented at the National Meeting of the American Chemical Society, Boston, MA, August 22-26, 2010; see also *Polymeric Materials: Science & Engineering*, 103, 441 - 442 (2010).
462. "Semifluorinated Amphiphilic Block Copolymers from Poly(isoprene-b-ethylene oxide) Copolymer Precursors", E. Kaditi, S. Pispas, K. Hong, and J. W. Mays, presented at the 6th International Conference on Modification, Degradation, and Stabilization of Polymers, Athens, Greece, September 5-9, 2010.
463. "Influence of Interface and Morphology on Mechanical Properties of Thermoplastic Elastomers with Complex Molecular Architectures", R. Schlegel, Y. Duan, R. Weidisch, J. W. Mays, N. Hadjichristidis, H. W. Siesler, and M. Stamm, presented at the 24th Conference of the European Colloid and Interface Society (ECIS), Prague, Czech Republic, September 5-10, 2010.
464. "High Performance Proton Conducting Membranes for Fuel Cells", J. Mays, presented at the Energy Partnership Forum, University of Tennessee, Knoxville, September 8, 2010.
465. "P3HT Block Polymers: Synthesis and Charge Mobility", X. Yu, K. Xiao, J. Chen, S. M. Kilbey II, J. W. Mays, P. F. Britt, and K. Hong, poster presentation at the Center for Nanophase Materials Sciences User Meeting, Oak Ridge, TN, September 14, 2010.
466. "Patterning and Optoelectrical Properties of Poly(para-phenylene) Brushes", J. Chen, J. Alonzo, X. Yu, K. Hong, J. Messman, I. Ivanov, H. M. Meyer III, M. Banerjee, R. Rathore, N. V. Lavrik, J. W. Mays, and S. M. Kilbey II, poster presentation at the Center for Nanophase Materials Sciences User Meeting, Oak Ridge, TN, September 14, 2010.
467. "Efficiency of Physical Crosslinking in Multigraft and Block-Graft Copolymers", R. Schlegel, R. Weidisch, N. Hadjichristidis, J. W. Mays, M. Kluppel, and G. Heinrich, presented at Polymeric Materials P.2010 Conference, Halle, Germany, September 15 - 17, 2010.
468. "Super-Elastomers from Multigraft Block Copolymers", J. W. Mays, invited presentation at Department of Chemistry, Wright State University, Dayton, OH, September 17, 2010.

469. "Novel Polymeric Materials Based on Poly(1,3-cyclohexadiene)", J. Mays, invited presentation at the Army Research Laboratory, Aberdeen, MD, September 21, 2010.
470. "Control of Molecular Architecture in Block Copolymers: Routes to Super-Elastomers", J. W. Mays, invited presentation at Department of Chemistry, University of West Florida, Pensacola, FL, October 15, 2010.
471. "Synthesis, Morphology and Properties of Branched Block Copolymers", J. W. Mays, invited presentation at the 8th Hellenic Polymer Society Symposium on Polymer Science and Technology, Hersonissos, Crete, Greece, October 24 - 29, 2010.
472. "Unusual Copolymerization Behavior of Living Poly(4-Vinylbenzocyclobutene) Anions in Non-Polar Solvents", P. Driva, J. W. Mays, and D. Baskaran, invited presentation at the 8th Hellenic Polymer Society Symposium on Polymer Science and Technology, Hersonissos, Crete, Greece, October 24 - 29, 2010.
473. "Multigraft Copolymers as Superelastic Materials – Influence of Molecular Architecture and Morphology", R. Schlegel, S. Holzer, R. Weidisch, N. Hadjichristidis, D. Uhrig, and J. W. Mays, invited presentation at the 8th Hellenic Polymer Society Symposium on Polymer Science and Technology, Hersonissos, Crete, Greece, October 24 - 29, 2010.
474. "General Route for Surface Polymer Grafting On Carbon Nanotubes", G. Sakellariou, D. Priftis, M. Gkikas, D. Baskaran, M. Pitsikalis, H. Iatrou, J. Mays, N. Hadjichristidis, poster presentation at the 8th Hellenic Polymer Society Symposium on Polymer Science and Technology, Hersonissos, Crete, Greece, October 24 - 29, 2010.
475. "Synthesis, Molecular and Morphological Characterization of Linear Triblock Terpolymers where One of the Blocks is Poly(Cyclohexadiene)", K. Misichronis, S. Rangou, E. Ashcroft, J. W. Mays, and A. Avgeropoulos, poster presentation at the 8th Hellenic Polymer Society Symposium on Polymer Science and Technology, Hersonissos, Crete, Greece, October 24 - 29, 2010.
476. "Fluorinated and Sulfonated Block Copolymers: Synthesis and Self-Assembly in Aqueous Solution", X. Wang, K. Hong, and J. W. Mays, oral presentation at the Macromolecular Materials Gordon Research Symposium, January 8 – 9, 2011, Ventura, CA.
477. "Fluorinated and Sulfonated Block Copolymers: Synthesis and Self-Assembly in Aqueous Solution", X. Wang, K. Hong, and J. W. Mays, poster presentation at the Macromolecular Materials Gordon Research Conference, January 9 – 14, 2011, Ventura, CA.
478. "SuperelastomersTM: New Thermoplastic Elastomers based on Multigraft Copolymers", J. Mays, presented at the Tennessee Next Conference, Nashville, TN, May 5-6, 2011.

479. "Unusual Morphologies in Fluorinated and Sulfonated block Copolymers", J. W. Mays, X. Wang, T. Huang, S. P. Gido, B. Sumpter, M. Goswami, poster presentation at the International Symposium on Polymer Analysis and Characterization, Torino, Italy, June 6 – 8, 2011.
480. "Effect of Block Composition and Molecular Weight on the Structure of Donut-Shaped Micelle", J. Jung, T. Chang, H. Huang, M. S. Rahman, J. Mays, poster presentation at the International Symposium on Polymer Analysis and Characterization, Torino, Italy, June 6 – 8, 2011.
481. "Characterizing Complex Architectures: Is GPC Adequate?", M. S. Rahman, H. Lee, X. Chen, T. Chang, R. Larson, and J. Mays, invited presentation at International Symposium on Ionic Polymerization, IP'11, Akron, OH, July 10 – 15, 2011.
482. "Synthesis and Characterization of Symmetric and Asymmetric H-Shaped Polybutadiene", poster presentation at International Symposium on Ionic Polymerization, IP'11, Akron, OH, July 10 – 15, 2011.
483. "Past, Present, and Future of SEC for Characterizing Polymers", J. Mays, invited talk at the Advanced Polymer Characterization Workshop, American Chemical Society National Meeting, Denver, CO, August 28 – September 1, 2011.
484. "Keeping Anionic Polymerization Alive After Fifty Years", J. W. Mays, Herman F. Mark Senior Scholar Award Address, American Chemical Society National Meeting, Denver, CO, August 28 – September 1, 2011.
485. "Control of Molecular Architecture in Block Copolymers: Routes to Superelastomers", J. Mays, Award Address, 2011 Outstanding Alumni Award, Department of Polymer Science, University of Akron, Akron, OH, October 7, 2011.
486. "Combined Synthesis, TGIC Characterization, and Rheological Study of "H" Polybutadienes, including the Effects of Synthetic Impurities", R. G. Larson, X. Chen, H. Lee, T. Chang, S. Rahman, J. Mays, presented at the Society of Rheology Meeting, Cleveland, OH, October 9-13, 2011.
487. "Control of Molecular Architecture in Block Copolymers: Routes to Superelastomers", J. Mays, invited lecture at Chinese Academy of Sciences, Beijing, China, October 13, 2011.
488. "Multi-Scale Models for Poly(1,3-cyclohexadiene) (PCHD) Polymer, Q. Wang, D. J. Keffer, S. Deng, and J. W. Mays, presented at the AIChE Meeting, Minneapolis, MN, October 16 – 21, 2011.
489. "Control of Molecular Architecture in Block Copolymers: Routes to Superelastomers", J. Mays, invited lecture at Roanoke Collge, Salem, VA, November 18, 2011.

490. "Superelastomers: New Thermoplastic Elastomers from Multigraft Copolymers", J. Mays, invited presentation, Nashville Section ACS, Belmont University, Nashville, TN, January 24, 2012.
491. Y. Chen, X. Wang, K. Zhang, K. Wooley, J. Mays, V. Percec, D. Pochan, presented at the American Physical Society Meeting, February 27 – March 2, 2012, Boston, MA. See also Bulletin of American Physical Society, 2012, 49, C1.
492. "Morphology of Charged Block Copolymers of Fluorinated Isoprene and Sulfonated Styrene", X. Wang, J. Chen, K. Hong, M. Goswami, B. Sumpter, and J. W. Mays, invited presentation at the National ACS Meeting, San Diego, CA, March 25 – 29, 2012. See also Polymer Preprints, 53(1), 23 – 24 (2012).
493. "Microstructure Effects on Self-Assembly of Polystyrene-b-Sulfonated polycyclohexadiene", X. Wang, H. Burrell, K. Hong, M. Kilbey, J. W. Mays, presented at the National ACS Meeting, San Diego, CA, March 25 – 29, 2012. See also Polymer Preprints, 53(1), 463 - 464 (2012).
494. "Thermal Stability of Fluorinated Polydienes Synthesized by Addition of Difluorocarbene", T. Huang, X. Wang, T. Malmgren, K. Hong, and J. W. Mays, presented at the 2012 TA Instruments User Meeting and Symposium, April 29 – May 2, 2012, New Orleans, LA.
495. "Structure, Thermal, and Rheological Properties of Polymer Composites Incorporating Crosslinked Polymer Nanoparticles", D. Baskaran, D. W. Holley, M. Ruppel, V. Urban, and J. W. Mays, invited presentation at the 2012 TA Instruments User Meeting and Symposium, April 29 – May 2, 2012, New Orleans, LA.
496. "Rheology as a Method of Inferring Long-Chain Branching", R. G. Larson, M. S. Rahman, H. Lee, J. Mays, T. Chang, and X. Chen, invited presentation at the IUPAC World Polymer Congress, Blacksburg, VA, June 24 – 29, 2012.
497. "Thermal Stability of Fluorinated Polydienes Synthesized by Addition of Difluorocarbene", T. Huang, X. Wang, T. Malmgren, K. Hong, and J. W. Mays, presented at the 25 International Symposium on Polymer Analysis and Characterization, Rolduc Abbey, Kerkrade, The Netherlands, June 10 – 13, 2012.
498. "Structure, Thermal, and Rheological Properties of Polymer Composites Incorporating Crosslinked Polymer Nanoparticles", D. Baskaran, D. W. Holley, M. Ruppel, V. Urban, and J. W. Mays, presented at the 25 International Symposium on Polymer Analysis and Characterization, Rolduc Abbey, Kerkrade, The Netherlands, June 10 – 13, 2012.
499. "Structure, Thermal, and Rheological Properties of Polymer Composites Incorporating Crosslinked Polymer Nanoparticles", D. Baskaran, D. W. Holley, M. Ruppel, V. Urban,

and J. W. Mays, invited presentation at the Department of Materials Science and Engineering, University of Ioannina, Ioannina, Greece, June 19, 2012.

500. "Polymer-Based Multicomponent Materials: Research on Multiblock Copolymers", P. Driva, C. Dyer, F. Bates, M. Dadmun, B. Sumpter, M. Goswami, S. Sides, R. Kumar, J. Mays, presented at the Material Chemistry Principal Investigators' Meeting – 2012, July 15 – 18, 2012, Annapolis, MD.
501. "Polymer-Based Multicomponent Materials: Research on Nanocomposites", M. Ruppel, V. Urban, K. Schweizer, M. Dadmun, B. Sumpter, D. Baskaran, J. Mays, presented at the Material Chemistry Principal Investigators' Meeting – 2012, July 15 – 18, 2012, Annapolis, MD.
502. "Kinetic Control of Block Copolymer Self-Assembly into Multicompartments and Novel Geometry Nanoparticles", Y. Chen, X. Wang, J. Mays, K. Zhang, K. Wooley, and D. J. Pochan, presented at the American Chemical Society National Meeting, Philadelphia, PA, August 19 -23, 2012. See also: *Polymeric Materials: Science and Engineering*, 107, 353 (2012).
503. "Piezoelectric Properties of Non-Polar Block Copolymers", V. Urban, M. Ruppel, C. V. Pester, J. Mays, and A. Boeker, presented at the Meeting of the American Crystallographic Association, Boston, MA, July 28 – August 1, 2012.
504. "Complex Block Copolymers: Branching, Charges, and Stiffness", J. W. Mays, presented at Dow Electronic Chemicals, Marlborough, MA, August 24, 2012.
505. "Polymer Synthesis at and Beyond the Limits of Characterization: Limitations of SEC", J. W. Mays, invited Keynote Speaker, NIST Workshop on Macromolecular Separations-By-Design, Gaithersburg, MD, October 10 – 11, 2012.
506. "Branched Block Copolymers: Routes to Superelastomers", J. W. Mays, invited lecture at Northwestern Polytechnical University, Xi'an, China, November 13, 2012.
507. "Limitations of GPC as a Polymer Characterization Tool", J. W. Mays, invited lecture at Northwestern Polytechnical University, Xi'an, China, November 14, 2012.
508. "Broken Affinity in Near-Critical Block Copolymer Solutions in the Presence of an Electric Field", M. Ruppel, C. W. Pester, V. S. Urban, J. W. Mays, and A. Boeker, presented at the SAS 2012 International Small-Angle Scattering Conference, November 18 – 23, 2012, Sydney, Australia.
509. "Optimization of Macromolecular Architecture in Styrene/Diene Block Copolymer Thermoplastic Elastomers", J. W. Mays, S. Gido, R. Weidisch, invited lecture at the DYNACOP Final Conference on Dynamics of Architecturally Complex Polymers: Current and Future Trends, Leeds, England, December 12-14, 2012.

510. "Kinetic Control of Block Copolymer Self-Assembly Into Multicompartment and Novel Geometry Nanoparticles", Y. Chen, X. Wang, K. Zhang, K. L. Wooley, J. W. Mays, and D. J. Pochan, poster presentation at the Gordon Research Conference on Macromolecular Materials, Ventura, CA, January 6 – 10, 2013.
511. "Optimization of Macromolecular Architecture in Styrene/Diene Block Copolymer Thermoplastic Elastomers", J. W. Mays, invited lecture at Tennessee Tech University, Department of Chemistry, February 22, 2013.
512. "Optimization of Macromolecular Architecture in Styrene/Diene Block Copolymer Thermoplastic Elastomers", J. W. Mays and Samuel P. Gido, invited lecture at Case Western Reserve University, March 8, 2013.
513. "Lignin Based Carbon Fiber Precursors", Ildoo Chung, Taeyoon Kim, and Jimmy Mays, invited presentation at the ACS National Meeting, New Orleans, LA, April 7 – 11, 2013.
514. "Polymer Synthesis at and Beyond the Limits of Characterization: Limitations of SEC", J. W. Mays, invited lecture at the 25th Anniversary Symposium, College of Polymer Science and Polymer Engineering, University of Akron, Akron, OH, May 9 – 10, 2013.
515. "Optimization of Macromolecular Architecture in Styrene/Diene Block Copolymer Thermoplastic Elastomers", Jimmy Mays, invited presentation at Fraunhofer-Institut für Werkstoffmechanik, Halle, Germany, July 11, 2013.
516. "Covalent Grafting of Polymers from Carbon Nanotubes", J. Mays, invited presentation at NASA Glenn Research Center, Cleveland, OH, July 29, 2013.
517. "Covalent Grafting of Polymers from Carbon Nanotubes", J. Mays, invited presentation at the National Meeting of the American Chemical Society, Indianapolis, IN, September 8 – 12, 2013.
518. "Synthesis and Characterization of Symmetric and Asymmetric H Polybutadienes: Limitations of SEC", J. Mays, invited presentation at the National Meeting of the American Chemical Society, Indianapolis, IN, September 8 – 12, 2013.
519. "Impact of Microstructure on Self-assembly of PCHD-based Rod-Coil Diblock Copolymers in Solution and Thin Films", K. Bornani, J. W. Mays, and S. M. Kilbey, presented at the National Meeting of the American Chemical Society, Indianapolis, IN, September 8 – 12, 2013.
520. "Solution Properties of Self-assembled Mixtures of Complex Block Copolymers from a Blended State", J. Davis, X. Wang, J. P. Hinestroza, J. W. Mays, and S. M. Kilbey, presented at the National Meeting of the American Chemical Society, Indianapolis, IN, September 8 – 12, 2013.

521. "Control of Structure in Self-assembled Films through Architecturally and Compositionally Complex Block Copolymer Surfactant Mixtures", X. Wang, J. Davis, J. P. Hinestroza, J. W. Mays, and S. M. Kilbey, presented at the National Meeting of the American Chemical Society, Indianapolis, IN, September 8 – 12, 2013.
522. "Long-Chain Branching Characterized by Advanced Chromatographic and Rheological Methods", R. G. Larson, X. Chen, T. Costeux, H. Lee, M. S. Rahman, T. Chang, and J. W. Mays, invited talk at the KAUST Polymer Conference: From Synthesis to Properties and Applications, November 9-13, 2013, Thuwal, Saudi Arabia.
523. "Synthesis and Characterization of Asymmetric H-Shaped Polybutadienes", M. S. Rahman, H. Lee, T. Chang, and J. Mays, invited talk at the KAUST Polymer Conference: From Synthesis to Properties and Applications, November 9-13, 2013, Thuwal, Saudi Arabia.
524. "Macromolecular Architectures and Polymer Characterization", J. Mays, invited Plenary Lecture at the 1st Annual APTEC Conference, Department of Polymers and High Performance Materials, University of Southern Mississippi, November 22, 2013, Hattiesburg, MS.
525. "Macroscopic Tailoring of Two-Dimensional Layered Hexagonal Materials Using Simple Redox-Liquid Exfoliation", V. K. Srivastava, R. A. Quinlan, A. L. Agapov, K. M. Nelson, A. P. Sokolov, G. S. Bhat, and J. W. Mays, presented at the 2013 Materials Research Society Fall Meeting, Dec. 1 – 6, Boston, MA.
526. "The Impact of Nanoparticle Size on Polymer Dynamics in Nanocomposites", A. Imel, B. Miller, W. Holley, D. Baskaran, J. Mays, and M. Dadmun, presented at the 2013 Materials Research Society Fall Meeting, Dec. 1 – 6, 2013, Boston, MA.
527. "Changing the World with Polymers", J. Mays, invited talk, UT Science Forum, January 24, 2014.
528. "Synthesis and Characterization of Functional Polymers bearing Amino-triazine Functionality", Adam Douglas, Nikhil Singha, Jimmy Mays, Mark Dadmun, poster presentation at the 2014 Southeast Undergraduate Research Conference, January 30 – 31, 2014, Knoxville, TN.
529. "Synthesis and Characterization of New Thermoplastic Elastomers Based on Polybenzofulvene", Tyler White, Weiyu Wang, Namgoo Kang, and Jimmy Mays, oral presentation at the 2014 Southeast Undergraduate Research Conference, January 30 – 31, 2014, Knoxville, TN.
530. "Optimizing Block Copolymer Architecture", J. Mays, invited plenary lecture, 2014 Southeast Undergraduate Research Conference, January 30 – 31, 2014, Knoxville,

TN.

531. "Rational Design of Multiblock Copolymers for Thermoplastic Elastomers:", J. W. Mays, invited presentation at East Tennessee State University, March 28, 2014, Johnson City, TN.
532. "Effect of Macromolecular Architecture on Morphology and Mechanical Properties of Block Copolymers", J. W. Mays, S. Gido, and R. Weidisch, invited presentation at Goodyear Tire & Rubber Company, May 30, 2014, Akron, OH.
533. "Effect of Macromolecular Architecture on Morphology and Mechanical Properties of Block Copolymers", J. W. Mays, S. Gido, and R. Weidisch, invited presentation at Kraton Polymers, June 3, 2014, Houston, TX.
534. "Effect of Macromolecular Architecture on Morphology and Mechanical Properties of Block Copolymers", J. W. Mays, S. Gido, and R. Weidisch, invited presentation at Soochow University, Department of Chemistry, Chemical Engineering, and Materials Science, July 1, 2014, Suzhou, China.
535. "H Polymers – Limitations of SEC", J. W. Mays, invited presentation at Soochow University, Department of Chemistry, Chemical Engineering, and Materials Science, July 1, 2014, Suzhou, China.
536. "Modern Challenges in Polymer Characterization: Limitations of SEC", J. W. Mays, invited presentation at Nanjing University, July 3, 2014, Nanjing, China.
537. "Synthesis and Characterization of New Thermoplastic Elastomers Based on Polybenzofulvene", W. Wang, A. Goodwin, T. White, X. Lu, N. Kang, and J. Mays, invited presentation at Northwestern Polytechnical University, July 4, 2014, Xi'an, China.
538. "Effect of Macromolecular Architecture on Morphology and Mechanical Properties of Block Copolymers", J. W. Mays, S. Gido, and R. Weidisch, invited presentation at East China University of Science and Technology, July 7, 2014, Shanghai, China.
539. "Optimization of Macromolecular Architecture in Styrene/Diene Block Copolymer Thermoplastic Elastomers", Samuel P. Gido and Jimmy Mays, invited presentation at Fraunhofer-Institut für Werkstoffmechanik, Halle, Germany, August 7, 2014.
540. "Synthesis and Characterization of New Thermoplastic Elastomers based on Polybenzofulvene", Weiyu Wang, Tyler White, Andrew Goodwin, Xinyi Lu, Namgoo Kang, and Jimmy Mays, presented at the ACS National Meeting, San Francisco, CA, August 12, 2014.
541. "Development of Passive Polymer Membranes for Carbon Dioxide Separation", Zhenbin

- Niu, Shannon Mahurin, De-en Jiang, Brian Long, Jimmy Mays, Alexei Sokolov, and Tomonori Saito, presented at the ACS National Meeting, San Francisco, CA, August 14, 2014.
542. "Structure of Poly(L-lactic acid) Gel formed by Complex Crystals with Solvents", Yasuhiro Matsuda, Akinobu Fukatsu, Kazuaki Miyamoto, Jimmy W Mays, and Shigeru Tasaka, presented at the ACS National Meeting, San Francisco, CA, August 10, 2014.
543. "Relationship between Ionic Transport and Segmental Relaxation in Polymer Electrolytes", Yangyang Wang, Fei Fan, Alexander Agapov, Tomonori Saito, Jun Yang, Xiang Yu, Kunlun Hong, Jimmy Mays, and Alexei Sokolov, presented at the ACS National Meeting, San Francisco, CA, August 12, 2014.
544. "Advances in Thermoplastic Elastomers", J. Mays, invited lecture at Department of Chemistry, University of Alabama at Birmingham, September 18, 2014.
545. "Gelation Mechanism and Gel Structure of Poly(L-lactic acid) Induced by Complex Crystallization with Solvents", Y. Matsuda, A. Fukatsu, Y. Wang, K. Miyamoto, J. W. Mays, and S. Tasaka, presentation at the Society of Rheology of Japan, National Meeting, October 17, 2014.
546. "Thermoplastic Elastomers Based on Benzofulvene: An Elastomer with a Higher and Tunable Upper Service Temperature", Weiyu Wang, Tyler White, Andrew Goodwin, Xinyi Lu, Nam-Goo Kang, and Jimmy Mays, invited poster presentation at the Macromolecular Materials Gordon Research Conference, Ventura, CA, January 11 – 15, 2015.
547. "Synthesis and Characterization of Thermoplastic Elastomers based on Benzofulvene", W. Wang and J. Mays, presented at the Department of Polymer Science and Engineering, University of Massachusetts, Amherst, MA, February 23, 2015.
548. "Characterization of Novel High Temperature Thermoplastic Elastomers Polybenzofulvene-block-Polyisoprene-b-Polybenzofulvene", J. W. Mays, W. Wang, T. White, N. Kang, K. Hong, R. Schlegel, M. Beiner, K. Williams, and S. P. Gido, invited lecture at the National Meeting of the American Chemical Society, Denver, CO, March 22-26, 2015.
549. "Synthesis, Morphological Behavior, and ODT of Poly(cyclohexadiene)-Based Copolymers", K. Misichronis, J. Chen, K. J. Kahk, A. Imel, M. D. Dadmun, J. G. Kennemur, F. S. Bates, J. W. Mays, K. Hong, and A. T. Avgeropoulos, presented at the National Meeting of the American Chemical Society, Denver, CO, March 22-26, 2015.
550. "Improved Carbon Nanotube Fibers through Crosslinking and Surface Modification", R. Ripy, X. Lu, N. Kang, and J. W. Mays, presented at the National Meeting of the American Chemical Society, Denver, CO, March 22-26, 2015.

551. "Synthesis of Passive Polymer Membranes for CO₂ Separation", S. Chatterjee, T. Hong, S. M. Mahurin, J. W. Mays, A. P. Sokolov, and T. Saito, presented at the National Meeting of the American Chemical Society, Denver, CO, March 22-26, 2015.
552. "Energy Filtered TEM for Element Specific Imaging of New Poly(isoprene-b-benzofulvene) Block Copolymers", S. P. Gido, K. Williams, B. Coughlin, W. Wang, and J. W. Mays, invited lecture at the National Meeting of the American Chemical Society, Denver, CO, March 22-26, 2015.
553. "New High Temperature Thermoplastic Elastomers Based on Polybenzofulvene", J. W. Mays, W. Wang, T. White N. Kang, and K. Hong, invited lecture at the National Meeting of the American Chemical Society, Denver, CO, March 22-26, 2015.
554. "Effect of Cross-Link Density on Carbon Dioxide Separation in PDMS Norbornene Membranes", Tao Hong, Zhenbin Niu, Shannon Mahurin, De-en Jiang, Brian Long, Jimmy Mays, Alexei Sokolov, and Tomonori Saito, 249th ACS National Meeting & Exposition, Denver, CO, United States, March 22-26, 2015.
555. "New High Temperature Thermoplastic Elastomers Based on Poly(benzofulvene) Hard Blocks", J. W. Mays, invited lecture at the T.W. Bennett Symposium, University of Southern Mississippi, Hattiesburg, MS, April 17, 2015.
556. "Atomic Force Microscopy of Renatured Xanthan with Low Molar Mass", Yasuhiro Matsuda, Fumitada Sugiura, Jimmy Mays, Shigeru Tasaka, presented at The Society of Polymer Science Meeting, May 2015.
557. "Characterization of a New High Temperature Thermoplastic Elastomer Synthesized by Living Anionic Polymerization in Hydrocarbon Solvent at Room Temperature", W. Wang, R. Schlegel, T. White, N.-G. Kang, M. Beiner, and J. Mays, presented at the 28th International Symposium on Polymer Analysis and Characterization (ISPAC), Houston, Texas, June 8 – 10, 2015.
558. "Unique Three-Phase Self-Assembly and Order-Disorder Transition of Poly(cyclohexadiene)-Based Copolymers", K. Misichronis, J. Chen, A. Imel, R. Kumar, M. Dadmun, J. Kennemur, F. S. Bates, K. Hong, J. Thostenson, B. G. Sumpter, J. W. Mays, and A. Avgeropoulos, presented at the 28th International Symposium on Polymer Analysis and Characterization (ISPAC), Houston, Texas, June 8 – 10, 2015.
559. "Mechanical Properties of All-Acrylic Graft Copolymers Synthesized Via the Grafting Through Approach", A. Goodwin, W. Wang, N.-G. Kang, Y. Wang, K. Hong, and J. Mays, presented at the 28th International Symposium on Polymer Analysis and Characterization (ISPAC), Houston, Texas, June 8 – 10, 2015.
560. "Overview of Superelastomers Technology", J. Mays, presented at Zeon Chemicals,

Louisville, KY, August 7, 2015.

561. "All-Acrylic Multigraft Copolymers: Synthesis, Characterization, and Mechanical Behavior Based on Side Chain Composition", A. Goodwin, W. Wang, N.-G. Kang, Y. Wang, K. Hong, and J. Mays, presented at Zeon Chemicals, Louisville, KY, August 7, 2015.
562. "High Temperature Thermoplastic Elastomer Synthesized by Living Anionic Polymerization in Hydrocarbon Solvent at Room Temperature", W. Wang, R. Schlegel, T. White, M. Beiner, N.-G. Kang, and J. Mays, presented at Zeon Chemicals, Louisville, KY, August 7, 2015.
563. "Synthesis and Characterization of New Thermoplastic Elastomers with Tunable Upper Service Temperatures Containing Polybenzofulvene", T. White, W. Wang, N.-G. Kang, and J. Mays, presented at the National Meeting of the American Chemical Society. Boston, MA, August 16 – 20, 2015.
564. "Synthesis and Characterization of Polyacrylates with Different Pendant Groups for Thermoplastic Elastomers", W. Lu, N.-G. Kang, K. Hong, and J. Mays, presented at the National Meeting of the American Chemical Society. Boston, MA, August 16 – 20, 2015.
565. "Characterization of Long-Chain Branching by SEC with MW/Size Sensitive Detectors", J. W. Mays, presented at the GPC 2015 Short Course, August 31, 2015, Washington, DC.
566. "Polymer Synthesis At and Beyond the Limits of Characterization", Jimmy Mays, invited Keynote Lecture, presented at GPC 2015, September 1 – 3, 2015, Washington, DC.
567. "Careers in Polymer Chemistry", J. Mays, presented to the Student Associates of the American Chemical Society, University of Tennessee, October 21, 2015.
568. "Synthesis of Versatile Well-defined Functionalized Poly(4-hydroxystyrene) by Postpolymerization Modification", C. Hurley, N. Kang, and J. Mays, Pacific Polymer Conference, Oahu, Hawaii, Dec. 10th 2015.
569. "Failure of Tube Models to Predict the Linear Rheology of Star/Linear Blends", R. Hall, P. Desai, B. Kang, M. Katzarova, Q. Huang, S. Lee, T. Chang, D. Venerus, J. Mays, and R. Larson, invited presentation at the National Meeting of the American Physical Society, March 14-18, 2016. Baltimore, MD.
570. "Challenging Slip-Link Models: Predicting the Linear Rheology of 1,4-Polybutadiene Blends of Well-Characterized Star and Linear 1,4-Polybutadienes, M. Katzarova, Priyanka Desai, B. Kang, R. Hall, Q. Huang, S. Lee, T. Chang, D. Venerus, J. Mays, J.

Schieber, and R. Larson, invited presentation at the National Meeting of the American Physical Society, March 14-18, 2016, Baltimore, MD.

571. "Molecular Dynamics of Poly(styrene-*b*-1,4-isoprene) Diblock Copolymer with Varying Molecular Architectures", T. Kinsey, M. Heres, T. Cosby, Z. Vicars, R. Benson, W. Wang, J. Mays, and J. Sangoro, presented at the National Meeting of the American Physical Society, March 14-18, 2016, Baltimore, MD.
572. "All-Acrylic and Tunable Upper Service Temperature Superelastomers Synthesized Using the Grafting Through Approach", J. Mays, A. Goodwin, W. Wang, and N. Kang, invited presentation at the National Meeting of the American Chemical Society, March 13-17, 2016, San Diego, CA.
573. "High Conductivity Durable Anion Conducting Membranes", K. Misichronis, S. Foister, N. Kang, T. Zawodzinski, and J. Mays, invited presentation at the National Meeting of the American Chemical Society, March 13-17, 2016, San Diego, CA.
574. "Development of Passive Polymer Membranes for High-Flux Carbon Dioxide Separation", T. Hong, S. Chatterjee, S. Lai, S. Mahurin, D. Jiang, B. Long, J. Mays, A. Sokolov, and T. Saito, presented at the National Meeting of the American Chemical Society, March 13-17, 2016, San Diego, CA.
575. "Improved Carbon Dioxide Separation Performance in Amidoximated Polydimethylsiloxane-norbornene Membranes", T. Hong, S. Chatterjee, S. Mahurin, D. Jiang, B. Long, J. Mays, A. Sokolov, and T. Saito, presented at the National Meeting of the American Chemical Society, March 13-17, 2016, San Diego, CA.
576. "Improved Carbon Nanotube Yarns Through Crosslinking", X. Lu, N. Hiremath, M. Evora, N. Kang, K. Hong, G. Bhat, and J. Mays, presented at the National Meeting of the American Chemical Society, March 13-17, 2016, San Diego, CA.
577. "Developing High Temperature Thermoplastic Elastomers Based on Benzofulvene by Living Anionic Polymerization in Hydrocarbon Solvent at Room Temperature", W. Wang, N. Kang, and J. Mays, presented at the National Meeting of the American Chemical Society, March 13-17, 2016, San Diego, CA.
578. "Synthesis of Well-Defined Poly(2-isopropenyl-2-oxazoline) Via Living Anionic Polymerization", H. Feng, K. Hong, J. Mays, and N. Kang, presented at the National Meeting of the American Chemical Society, March 13-17, 2016, San Diego, CA.
579. "Multigraft Copolymer Superelastomers", K. Misichronis, W. Wang, A. Goodwin, N. Kang, J. Mays, and T. Saito, presented at the National Meeting of the American Chemical Society, March 13-17, 2016, San Diego, CA.
580. "N-isopropyl-4-vinylbenzylamine: A Novel Initiator to Build Various Polymer

Architectures Through Anionic Polymerization”, W. Lu, N. Kang, K. Hong, and J. Mays, presented at the National Meeting of the American Chemical Society, March 13-17, 2016, San Diego, CA.

581. “Determination of Tracer Diffusion Coefficients of Soft Nanoparticles in a Polymer Matrix Using Neutron Reflectivity”, S. Rostom, A. Imel, J. Mays, and M. Dadmun, presented at the National Meeting of the American Chemical Society, March 13-17, 2016, San Diego, CA.
582. “Advances in Thermoplastic Elastomers”, J. Mays, invited presentation at Department of Chemistry, University of Alabama, April 21, 2016, Tuscaloosa, AL.
583. “CO₂-Philic Polymer Membranes for High Flux CO₂ Separation”, Tao Hong, Pengfei Cao, Bingrui Li, Hongbo Feng, Shannon Mahurin, De-en Jiang, Konstantinos Vogiatzis, Jimmy W. Mays, Brian Long, Alexei Sokolov, and Tomonori Saito, presented at 2017 AIChE Annual Meeting, 2017.
584. “Optimizing Macromolecular Architecture of Block Copolymer Superelastomers”, J. W. Mays, invited award address for his receiving the ACS Rubber Division’s Chemistry of Thermoplastic Elastomers Award, April 26, 2017, Cleveland, OH.
585. “Effect of the Microstructure on Chain Flexibility of Polybutadiene Derivative: Polybenzofulvene”, Huiqun Wang, Weiyu Wang, Wei Lu, Nam-Goo Kang, Kunlun Hong, and Jimmy Mays. Poster presentation at GPC2017, July 19-20, 2017, Atlanta, GA.
586. “How to Use Multidetector GPC to Analyze Branching and Chain Flexibility”, J. Mays, presentation at the GPC2017 Short Course, July 18, 2017, Atlanta, GA.
587. “Use of High Temperature GPC to Characterize In Vivo Oxidative Degradation of Polypropylene”, J. Mays, invited presentation at GPC2017, July 19-20, 2017, Atlanta, GA.
588. “Solution Properties, Unperturbed Dimensions and Chain Flexibility of Poly(1-Adamantyl Acrylate)”, W. Lu, P. Yin, M. Osa, W. Wang, N. Kang, K. Hong, and J. W. Mays, poster presentation at GPC2017, July 19-20, 2017, Atlanta, GA.
589. “Synthesis of Polymer Bottle Brush Based on Poly(2-Isopropenyl-2-Oxazoline) Homopolymer and Block Copolymer”, H. Feng K. Hong, N. Kang, and J. Mays, Poster presentation at GPC2017, July 19-20, 2017, Atlanta, GA.
590. “Functionalization-induced changes in the carbon nanofiber structure via ionizing radiation using vinyl monomers”, Maria Cecilia Conceição Evora, Xinyi Lu, Nam-Goo Kang, Kunlun Hong, Roberto Uribe, Leonardo Gondim de Andrade Silva, Carla Lake, and Jimmy Mays, PANAMERICANNANO 2017, Guarujá, SP, Brazil - Nov. 27-30,

2017.

Past and Present Students, Postdocs, and Visiting Scientists:

Jian Zhou, Donna Frater, Stergios Pispas, Brad Bishop, Steve Harville, Dan Cook, Jianbo Li, Yuan-Ju (Ray) Chen, Yunan Wan, Lujia Bu, Jinchuan Yang, David Uhrig, Kunlun Hong, Marinos Pitsikalis, Rozalia Mandras, Yiannis Poulos, Stella Sioula, Hermis Iatrou, Stella Paraskeva, Howard Bowman, Jonathan Woodward, Helen Ji, Anthony Karandinos, Dong Xie, Wei Wu, Walter Cristofoli, Qingye Zhou, Yingfan Wang, Brandon Farmer, Durairaj Baskaran, Manisha Chakraborty, Hongwei Zhang, Meichun Li, Wade Holley, Ming Liu, Georgios Sakellariou, Dimitris Pantazis, Theodoros Tsoukatos, Nick DePriest, Ravi Aggarwal, Ildoo Chung, Joseph Pickel, Jamie Messman, Hongliang Zhou, Xiao Ma, Apostolos Avgeropoulos, Tianzi Huang, Grigoris Mountrichas, Thrasyvoulos Aliferis, Xiang Yu, Suxiang Deng, Carlos de Anda, M. S. Rahman, Lihong He, Xiaojun Wang, Yu-Gang Li, Paraskevi Driva, Sachin Bobade, Justin Roop, Markus Ruppel, Vikram Srivastava, Christopher Hurley, Andrew Goodwin, Eui Soung Jang, Jun Yang, Konstantinos Misichronis, Weiyu Wang, Sang-Woog Ryu, Nam-Goo Kang, Beom-Goo Kang, Xinyi Lu, Wei Lu, Adam Douglas, Tyler White, Hongbo Feng, Benjamin Ripy, Yuya Doi, Nikhil Singha, Yasuhiro Matsuda, Huiqun Wang, Maria Cecilia Evora, Arindam Chakrabarty, Priyank Shah.

Exhibit B

Jimmy W. Mays
Boston Scientific Expert Report- Exhibit B
List of Documents Reviewed

Depositions & Exhibits

1.	Deposition-Brent Palmisano- and all exhibits, Date Depo Taken: 5/21-22/13
2.	Deposition- John Sherry- and All Exhibits, Date Depo Taken: 3/12-13/13
3.	Deposition- James Goddard- and All Exhibits, Date Depo Taken: 3/28-29/13
4.	Deposition- Doreen Rao- and All Exhibits. Date Depo Taken: 4/11/13
5.	Deposition- Allison Timm- and All Exhibits. Date Depo Taken: 4/29/13
6.	Deposition — Frank Zakrzewski and All Exhibits. Date Depo Taken: 3/07/2014
7.	Deposition — Dr. Stephen Spiegelberg and All Exhibits. Date Depo Taken: 02/07/2014
8.	Deposition — Dr. Stephen Spiegelberg and All Exhibits. Date Depo Taken: 07/23/2014

Expert Reports

1.	Expert Report Dr. Stephen Spiegelberg - Pinnacle
2.	Expert Reports Dr. Stephen Spiegelberg - Obtryx
3.	Supplemental Expert Report Dr. Stephen Spiegelberg - Pinnacle
4.	Supplemental Expert Report Dr. Stephen Spiegelberg - Obtryx

Literature

The following is a list of articles considered in making the opinions stated in my report. Opinions and conclusions cited in any one of these articles do not necessarily represent my conclusions and opinions, instead, the experiences reviewed in these articles collectively helped shape my opinions and as such I may disagree with opinions and conclusions stated in some of the articles listed below.

	Bates #	Article Description
1.		"Molecular Weight and Molecular Weight Distribution," A.D. Puckett and J.W. Mays, in Handbook of Polyolefins, C. Vasile and R.B. Seymour, Eds., Marcel-Dekker, pp. 133-153 (1993).
2.		"Solution Characterization of Polyolefins", J.W. Mays and A.D. Puckett, invited chapter for Handbook of Polyolefins, TR ¹ Edition, C. Vasile, Ed., Marcel Dekker, 2000, pp. 357-77.
3.		A. Clave, H. Yahi, J.-C. Hammon, S. Montanari, P. Gounon, and H. Clave, "Polypropylene as a Reinforcement in Pelvic Surgery is Not Inert: Comparative Analysis of 100 Explants", Int. Urogynecol. J., 21, 261 (2010).
4.		Abdel-Fattah, M et al. Single-incision mini-slings versus standard midurethral slings in surgical management of female stress urinary incontinence: A Meta-analysis of effectiveness and complications. European Urology 60 (2011) 468-480.

Jimmy W. Mays
Boston Scientific Expert Report- Exhibit B
List of Documents Reviewed

5.		Abdel-Fattah, M, Ramsay Ion behalf of the West of Scotland Study Group. Retrospective multicenter study of the new minimally invasive mesh repair devices for pelvic organ prolapse. BJOG 2008;115:22-30.
6.		B. Ratner, A. S. Hoffman, F. J. Schoen, and J. E. Lemons, Biomaterials Science, Academic Press, San Diego, 1996, pp. 243-254.
7.		Bako, A, and Dhar R. Review of synthetic mesh-related complications in pelvic floor reconstructive surgery. Int Urogynecol J (2009) 20:103-111.
8.		C. R. Costello, S. L. Bachman, B. J. Ramshaw, and S. A. Grant, "Materials Characterization of Explanted Polypropylene Hernia Meshes", J. Biomed. Mater. Res. Part B: Appl. Biomater., 83, 44 (2007).
9.		C. R. Costello, S. L. Bachman, S. A. Grant, D. S. Cleveland, T. S. Loy, and B. J. Ramshaw, "Characterization of Heavyweight and Lightweight Polypropylene Prosthetic Mesh Explants from a Single Patient", Surgical Innovation, 14, 168 (2007).
10.		C. Stern, "On the Performance of Polypropylene. Between Synthesis and End-Use Properties", Ph.D. dissertation, University of Twente, 1975.
11.		C. Vasile, "Additives for Polyolefins", Ch. 20 in Handbook of Polyolefins, 2 nd edition, C. Vasile, Editor, Marcel Dekker, New York, 2000.
12.		C. Vasile, "Degradation and Decomposition:", Ch. 17 in Handbook of Polyolefins, 2 nd edition, C. Vasile, Editor, Marcel Dekker, New York, 2000.
13.		Cameron A and Haraway A. The treatment of female stress urinary incontinence: an evidence-based review. Open Access Journal of Urology 2011;3 109-120
14.		Chen CCG, Gustilo-Ashby AM, Jelovsek JE, et al. Anatomic relationships of the tension-free vaginal mesh trocars. Am J Obstet Gynecol 2007; 197:666.e1-666.e6.
15.		Cholhan HJ, Hutchings TB, Rooney KE. Dyspareunia associated with paraurethral banding in the transobturator sling. Am J Obstet Gynecol 2010;202:481.e1-5
16.		Corona R, et al. Tension-free Vaginal Tapes and Pelvic Nerve Neuropathy. Journal of Minimally Invasive Gynecology (2008) 15, 262-267
17.		D. C. Bassett. <i>Principles of Polymer Morphology</i> (Cambridge Solid State Science Series) Cambridge University Press, 1981.

Jimmy W. Mays
Boston Scientific Expert Report- Exhibit B
List of Documents Reviewed

18.		D. F. Williams, " Biodegradation of surgical polymers" J. Mater. Sci., 17, 1233 (1982).
19.		D. S. Kemp and F. Vellaccio <i>Organic Chemistry</i> (New York: Worth Publishers, Inc., 1980) Chapt. 14.
20.		de Tayrac R, et al. Bilateral anterior sacrospinous ligament suspension associated with a paravaginal repair with mesh: short-term clinical results of a pilot study. <i>Int Urogynecol J</i> (2010) 21:293-298
21.		de Tayrac R, et al. Long-term anatomical and functional assessment of trans-vaginal cystocele repair using a tension-free polypropylene mesh. <i>Int Urogynecol J</i> (2006) 17:483-488.
22.		de Tayrac R, et al. Prolapse repair by vaginal route using a new protected low-weight polypropylene mesh: 1-year functional and anatomical outcome in a prospective multicenter study. <i>Int Urogynecol J</i> (2007) 18: 251-256.
23.		de Tayrac, R et al. Analysis of the learning curve of bilateral anterior sacrospinous ligament suspension associated with anterior mesh repair. <i>Eur J Obstet Gynecol</i> (2010). http://dx.doi.org/10/1016/j.ejogrb.2012.09.004 .
24.		Diwadkar GB et al. Complication and Reoperation Rates After Apical Vaginal Prolapse Surgical Repair. <i>Obstet Gynecol</i> 2009; 113:367-73.
25.		E. M. Sadek, A. M. Motawie, A. M. Hassan, E. A. Gad. "Synthesis and evaluation of some fatty esters as plasticizers and fungicides for poly(vinyl acetate) emulsion" <i>Journal of Chemical Technology and Biotechnology</i> . 1995, 63(2), 160-164.
26.		Foote J, Hood N, Lyn S. Referral Patterns and Complications of Midurethral Slings. Abstract.
27.		Frank P. Greenspan , Ralph J. Gall. " Epoxy Fatty Acid Ester Plasticizers " <i>Ind. Eng. Chem.</i> , 1953, 45 (12), pp 2722-2726
28.		Frank P. Greenspan , Ralph J. Gall. "Epoxy Fatty Acid Ester Plasticizers. Preparation and Properties" <i>Journal of the American Oil Chemists Society</i> . 1956, 33(9), 391-394.
29.		G. M. Brown and J. H. Butler "New method for the characterization of domain morphology of polymer blends using ruthenium tetroxide staining and low voltage scanning electron microscopy (LVSEM)" <i>Polymer</i> Vol. 38 No. 15, pp. 3937-3945, 1997
30.		Gomelsky A and Dmochowski R. Biocompatibility Assessment of Synthetic Sling Materials for Female Stress Urinary Incontinence. <i>Journal of Urology</i> (2007) 178:1171-1181.
31.		H. G. Barth and J. W. Mays, <i>Modern Methods of Polymer Characterization</i> , Wiley, New York, 1991.
32.		H. H. Kausch, "The Effect of Degradation and Stabilization on the Mechanical Properties of Polymers Using Polypropylene

Jimmy W. Mays
Boston Scientific Expert Report- Exhibit B
List of Documents Reviewed

		Blends as the Main Example", Macromol. Symp., 225, 165 (2005).
33.		Hong, S.; Bushelman, A.A.; MacKnight, W.J.; Gido, S.P.; Lohse, D.J.; Fetters, L.J. "Morphology of semicrystalline block copolymers: polyethylene-b-atatic-polypropylene." <i>Polymer</i> vol. 42 issue 13 June, 2001. p. 5909-5914
34.		Huebner M, Hsu Y, and Fenner DE. The use of graft materials in vaginal pelvic floor surgery. International Journal of Gynecology and Obstetrics (2006) 92, 279-288.
35.		I. M. Ward. Mechanical Properties of Solid Polymers 2nd Edition. (New York: John Wiley and Sons, 1983) p.151.
36.		I. M. Ward. Mechanical Properties of Solid Polymers 2nd Edition. (New York: John Wiley and Sons, 1983) p.174.
37.		C. Grein. "Toughness of Neat, Rubber Modified and Filled β-Nucleated Polypropylene: From Fundamentals to Applications." In Intrinsic Mobility and Toughness of Polymers II, Advances in Polymer Science volume 188. edited by H. H. Kausch. Springer-Verlag Berlin Heidelberg 2005.
38.		J. C. W. Chien and C. R. Boss, Polymer reactions. V. Kinetics of autoxidation of polypropylene. J. Polym. Sci., Part A-1, 5, 3091 (1967).
39.		K . Z . Gumargalieva , A . Ya . Polishchuk , A . A . Adamyan , G . E . Zaikov , and T . I . Vinokurova "Chapter 18. Biocompatibility and Biodeterioration of Polyolefins" Handbook of Polyolefins Edited by Cornelia Vasile. CRC Press 2000, Pages 477-492, Print ISBN: 978-0-8247-8603-8. Reference 19.
40.		J. I. Goldstein, D. E. Newbury, P. Echlin, D. C. Joy, A. D. Romig Jr., C. E. Lyman, C. Fiori, E. Lifshin. <i>Scanning Electron Microscopy and X-ray Microanalysis: A Text for Biologists, Materials Scientists, and Geologists</i> 2 nd Edition. (New York: Plenum Press, 1992) Chapters 5-9.
41.		J. J. Aklonis and W. J. MacKnight. <i>Introduction to Polymer Viscoelasticity</i> 2nd Edition. (New York: John Wiley and Sons, 1983) pp. 64-65.
42.		J. X. LI, W. L. CHEUNG "Ru04 Staining and Lamellar Structure of a- and (3-PP " <i>Journal of Applied Polymer Science</i> , Vol. 72, 1529-1538 (1999)

Jimmy W. Mays
Boston Scientific Expert Report- Exhibit B
List of Documents Reviewed

43.		J.H. Lee, M.L. Ruegg, N.P. Balsara,* Y. Zhu, S.P. Gido, R. Krishnamoorti, M. Kim, "Phase Behavior of Highly Immiscible Polymer Blends Stabilized by Balanced Surfactants," <i>Macromolecules</i> 2003 , 36, 6537-6548.
44.		John S. Trent,' Jerry I. Scheinbeim, and Peter R. Couchman "Ruthenium Tetraoxide Staining of Polymers for Electron Microscopy" <i>Macromolecules</i> 1983,16, 589-598
45.		K. Z. Gumargalieva, G. E. Zaikov, A. Y. Polishchuk, A.A. Adamyan, and T. I. Vinokurova, "Biocompatibility and Biodeterioration of Polyolefins", Ch. 18 in Handbook of Polyolefins, 2 nd edition, C. Vasile, Editor, Marcel Dekker, New York, 2000.
46.		Krause et al. Biomechanical properties of raw meshes used in pelvic floor reconstruction. <i>Int Urogynecol J</i> (2008) 19: 1677-1681
47.		Lefranc, O et al. Reinforcement Materials in Soft Tissue Repair: Key Parameters Controlling Tolerance and Performance- Current and Future Trends in Mesh Development. <i>New Techniques in Genital Prolapse Surgery</i> . DOI: 10.1007/978-1-84882-136-1_25.
48.		M. J. Dykstra <i>Biological Electron Microscopy: Theory, Techniques, and Troubleshooting</i> . (New York: Plenum Press, 1992) p. 236.
49.		Migliari R, De Angelis M, Pistolesi D. The use of synthetic mesh in pelvic floor defect repair. <i>Urologica</i> 13:81-91, 2003.
50.		Montoya TI, Calver L, Carrick KS, et al. Anatomic relationships of the pudendal nerve branches. <i>Am J Obstet Gynecol</i> 2011;205:504.e1 - 5.
51.		Moore RD and Lukban JC. Comparison of vaginal mesh extrusion rates between a lightweight type I polypropylene mesh versus heavier mesh in the treatment of pelvic organ prolapse. <i>Int Urogynecol J</i> . DOI 10.1007/s00192-012-1744-9
52.		Muhl T, Binnebosel M, Klinge U, Goedderz T. New Objective Measurement to Characterize the Porosity of Textile Implants. Wiley Interscience. 2007.DOI: 10.1002/jbm.b_30859.
53.		Olivier Lefranc, Yves Bayon, Suzelei Montanari, Philippe Gravagna, and Michel Therin. "Reinforcement Materials in Soft Tissue Repair: Key Parameters Controlling Tolerance and Performance — Current and Future Trends in Mesh Development" P. von Theobald et al. (eds.), <i>New Techniques in Genital Prolapse Surgery</i> , DOI: 10.1007/978-1-84882-1361_25, © Springer-Verlag London Limited 2011.
54.		Ostergard DR. Degradation, infection and heat effects on polypropylene mesh for pelvic implantation: what was known and when it was known. <i>Int Urogynecol J</i> (2011) 22:771-774.

Jimmy W. Mays
Boston Scientific Expert Report- Exhibit B
List of Documents Reviewed

55.		P. Bracco, V. Brunella, L. Trossarelli, A. Coda, and F. Botto-Micca. "Comparison of polypropylene and polyethylene terephthalate (Dacron) meshes for abdominal wall hernia repair: A chemical and morphological study" <i>Hernia</i> (2005) 9: 51-55
56.		P. J. Flory, Principles of Polymer Chemistry, Cornell University Presss, Ithaca, 1953, p. 321.
57.		R. J. Young and P. A. Lovell <i>Introduction to Polymers</i> 2 nd Edition. (London: Chapman & Hall, 1991) p. 294.
58.		R. W. Postlethwait, Five Year Study of Tissue Reaction to Synthetic Sutures. <i>Ann. Surg.</i> , 190, 54 (1979).
59.		Rogo-Gupta L and Raz S. Pain Complications of Mesh Surgery. <i>Current Clinical Urology</i> . DOI: 10.1007/978-1-61779-924-2_9.
60.		Scales JT "Tissue reactions to synthetic materials." <i>Proc R Soc Med</i> 1953 46:647-52
61.		Shujun Chen, Souvik Nandi, H. Henning Winter*, and Samuel P. Gido* "Oriented lamellar structure and pore formation mechanism in CSX-processed porous high-density polyethylene" <i>Macromolecules</i> 2006, 39, 2849-2855.
62.		Slack et al, A standardized description of graft-containing meshes and recommended steps before the introduction of medical devices for prolapse surgery. <i>Int Urogynecol J</i> . DOI 10.1007/s00192-012-1678-2
63.		T. C. Liebert, R. P. Chartoff, S. L. Cosgrove, and R. S. McCluskey, "Subcutaneous Implants of Polypropylene", <i>J. Biomed. Mater. Res.</i> , 10, 939 (1976).
64.		T. N. Salthouse and B. F. Matlaga, "Significance of Cellular Enzyme Activity at Nonabsorbable Suture Implant Sites: Silk, Polyester, and Polypropylene", <i>J. Surg. Res.</i> , 19, 127 (1975).
65.		T. N. Salthouse, "Cellular Enzyme Activity at the Polymer-Tissue Interface: A Review", <i>J. Biomed. Mater. Res.</i> , 10, 197 (1976).
66.		W. L. Jongebloed and J. F. G. Worst, "Degradation of Polypropylene in the Human Eye: A SEM Study", <i>Documenta Ophthalmologica</i> , 64, 143 (1986).
67.		Wong KS, et al. Adverse Events Associated with Pelvic Organ Prolapse Surgeries That Use Implants. <i>Obstet & Gynec.</i> Vol. 122, No. 6, Dec 2013.
68.	BSCM04800083909-BSCM04800083916	Skoczylas LC, et al. Teaching Techniques in the Operating Room: The Importance of Perceptual Motor Teaching. <i>Acad Med.</i> 2012;87:364-371.

69.		Imel, Adam, et al <i>In Vivo</i> Oxidative Degradation of Polypropylene Pelvic Mesh
-----	--	---

Jimmy W. Mays
Boston Scientific Expert Report- Exhibit B
List of Documents Reviewed

Documents

	Bates #	Document Description
1.		Dissolution of Phillips Sumika Polypropylene Company. Dated September 14, 2011.
2.		Irganox Material Safety Data Sheet
3.		Mesh: Pinnacle Anterior LOT 1ML0032501- Arm 0 g Printout
4.		Mesh: Pinnacle Anterior LOT 1ML0032501- Arm 0 g, 5 min release after 1000g Printout
5.		Mesh: Pinnacle Anterior LOT 1ML0032501- Arm 1000 g Printout
6.		Mesh: Pinnacle Anterior LOT 1ML0032501- Arm 250 g Printout
7.		Mesh: Pinnacle Anterior LOT 1ML0032501- Arm 500 g Printout
8.		Mesh: Pinnacle Anterior LOT 1ML0032501- Centre, Cross Machine Direction, Og Printout
9.		Mesh: Pinnacle Anterior LOT 1ML0032501- Centre, Cross Machine Direction, Og, 5 min release after 2000g Printout
10.		Mesh: Pinnacle Anterior LOT 1ML0032501- Centre, Cross Machine Direction, 500g Printout
11.		Mesh: Pinnacle Anterior LOT 1ML0032501- Centre, Cross Machine Direction, 1000g Printout
12.		Mesh: Pinnacle Anterior LOT 1ML0032501- Centre, Cross Machine Direction, 2000g Printout
13.		Mesh: Pinnacle Anterior LOT 1ML0032501- Centre, Warp Direction, Og Printout
14.		Mesh: Pinnacle Anterior LOT 1ML0032501- Centre, Warp Direction, Og after total release from 2000g for 5 min Printout
15.		Mesh: Pinnacle Anterior LOT 1ML0032501- Centre, Warp Direction, 1000g Printout
16.		Mesh: Pinnacle Anterior LOT 1ML0032501- Centre, Warp Direction, 2000g Printout
17.		Mesh: Pinnacle Anterior LOT 1ML0032501- Centre, Warp Direction, 500g Printout
18.		Polyform Patent

Jimmy W. Mays
Boston Scientific Expert Report- Exhibit B
List of Documents Reviewed

19.		Press Release- Chevron Phillips Chemical Confirms Plans to Wind-Up Phillips Sumika Polypropylene Company Operations. Dated September 13, 2011.
20.		Marlex Polypropylenes (All Grades) MSDS. Dated January 28, 2004.
21.		Pro-Fax 6523- Material Safety Data Sheet. Dated April 10, 2013
22.		Porosity Measurement Analysis- Professor Thomas Muhl, Dated 11/19/2011
23.	BNG01000210- BNG01000212	Memorandum- Dated August 15, 1995. Subject: Sling Review Meeting Notes
24.	BSCM 03800005604- BSCM03800005634	Anterior Apical PFR Kits- Anterior/ Apical PFR kit (Small and Large)- Risk Analysis
25.	BSCM00100000055- BSCM00100000060	Marlex Polypropylenes (All Grades) MSDS Sheet Dated August 29, 1997.
26.	BSCM00400001798- BSCM00400001847	Advantage and Advantage Fit CRBA
27.	BSCM00400003910- BSCM00400003922	Memo- From Jamie Li to Pinnacle File. RE: Puncture Test of TVT and Pinnacle needles/ dilators on Pork/ Beef. Dated Oct 15, 2001
28.	BSCM00400003956- BSCM00400003957	Interim Report- BSC. Title: A Testing Agreement to Compare Biomaterials for Use as a Urethral Sling
29.	BSCM01300000269- BSCM01300000333	Solyx 510(k)- MSDS Sheet and Biocompatibility Testing. Dated May 7, 2008.
30.	BSCM01300000482- BSCM01300000498	Boston Scientific- Abbreviated 510(k): Premarket Notification. Surgical Mesh (SIS) K081275/ Amendment 2. Dated August 13, 2008.
31.	BSCM01300000542- BSCM01300000545	Contractual Agreement between Phillips Sumika Polypropylene Company and Boston Scientific. Dated October 1, 2004.
32.	BSCM01500022458- BSCM01500022473	Packaging Design Verification Protocol for Obtryx System Curved
33.	BSCM01500022582- BSCM01500022602	Obtryx System Transobturator Mid-Urethral Sling Technical File
34.	BSCM01500022747- BSCM01500022754	Sterilization Evaluation- Obtryx
35.	BSCM01500022899- BSCM01500022913	Obtryx Transobturator Tension Free Sling System Design Freeze Review Summary Report
36.	BSCM01500024469- BSCM01500024487	Obtryx Transobturator Tension Free Sling System Design Validation/ Transfer Design Review Summary Report- Halo
37.	BSCM01500024617- BSCM01500024626	Obtryx System Halo Shelf Life Rationale Report
38.	BSCM01500025130- BSCM01500025149	BCA- Biocompatibility Assessment for MedVenture Site Transfer-Pelvic Floor Repair
39.	BSCM01500026688- BSCM01500026722	Obtryx Halo Transobturator Mid Urethral sling System Shelf Life Test Report
40.	BSCM01500028808- BSCM01500028822	BCA- Biocompatibility Assessment for Obtryx Recertification Gap Analysis

Jimmy W. Mays
Boston Scientific Expert Report- Exhibit B

List of Documents Reviewed

41.	BSCM01500029318- BSCM01500029325	Tolerance Analysis Obtryx Dilator Wire Change
42.	BSCM01500029414- BSCM01500029422	Design Change Analysis Form (DCAF)- Change in extrusion supplier and mesh supplier.
43.	BSCM01500030320- BSCM01500030331	Design Change Analysis Form (DCAF)- Labeling Update
44.	BSCM01600002732- BSCM01600002766	Medical Devices Directive (MDD) Essential Requirements Annex I
45.	BSCM01600006070- BSCM01600006087	Bo Sci Pre-Pubic Tension Free (PPS) System Design Verification Master Plan
46.	BSCM01600011118- BSCM01600011133	BCA- Biocompatibility Assessment for Molded Center Tab- Mid-Urethral Mesh Assemblies
47.	BSCM01800002982- BSCM01800002989	Capability Reports- Advantage Mesh Performance Data Post 13 Months Real Time Aging
48.	BSCM01800013310- BSCM01800013330	Solyx Definition Phase Report
49.	BSCM01800017235- BSCM01800017247	BCA- Biocompatibility Assessment for Solyx SIS Mesh Assembly
50.	BSCM01800017868- BSCM01800017895	Tolerance Analysis- Solyx
51.	BSCM01800018812- BSCM01800018835	Custom ISO Intramuscular Implant Test 7-Day Duration
52.	BSCM01800024262- BSCM01800024279	Field Assessment Plan and Report for Solyx SIS System
53.	BSCM01800024581- BSCM01800024629	Solyx Technical File
54.	BSCM01900007827- BSCM01900007862	Pinnacle PFR kits Design Validation Plan & Protocol
55.	BSCM01900012857- BSCNO1900012901	PFR Kits Accelerated Aging Report
56.	BSCM01900014617- BSCM01900014622	Pinnacle Uterine Preservation PFR Kit Field Assessment Plan
57.	BSCM01900014623- BSCM01900014630	Uphold Vaginal Support System Field Assessment Report
58.	BSCM01900014789- BSCM01900014793	Design Change Analysis Form (DCAF)- DFU updated for clarifications and improvements
59.	BSCM02000012284- BSCM02000012311	Pinnacle Clinical Risk/ Benefit Analysis
60.	BSCM02100001450- BSCM02100001467	Clinical Risk/ Benefit Analysis (Obtryx Sling System)
61.	BSCM02100021040- BSCM02100021052	Obtryx System Transvaginal Mid-Urethral Sling System- Curved/ Halo- Design Transfer Plan/ Report
62.	BSCM02100021827- BSCM02100021841	Tolerance Analysis Obtryx Halo 2' Generation device
63.	BSCM02200000378- BSCM02200000397	Pre pubic Sling Clinical Risk/ Benefit Analysis

Jimmy W. Mays
Boston Scientific Expert Report- Exhibit B
List of Documents Reviewed

64.	BSCM02200000668- BSCM02200000675	Pre Pubic Sling System Design Review Report- Product Specification
65.	BSCM02300000196- BSCM02300000208	Corporate SOP EC Declaration of Conformity
66.	BSCM02300000451- BSCM02300000468	Corporate WI How to Approve and Review a CR
67.	BSCM02300000571- BSCM02300000577	LAL Testing Pre versus Post Sterilization
68.	BSCM02300000694- BSCM02300000700	Corporate Sterilization Policy, Contract Sterilization
69.	BSCM02300000717- BSCM02300000734	Corporate SOP Bacterial Endotoxin Testing
70.	BSCM02300000742- BSCM02300000770	Corporate SOP Design Verification
71.	BSCM02300002244- BSCM02300002249	Corp SOP Drawing Tree
72.	BSCM02300003541- BSCM02300003546	Corporate Functional Testing Procedure for Medical Devices
73.	BSCM02300004588- BSCM02300004593	Corporate SOP Risk Management Planning and Reporting
74.	BSCM02300006283- BSCM02300006288	Corporate Policy for the Conduct of Human Subject Research
75.	BSCM02300007382- BSCM02300007387	Device Name Design Verification Report
76.	BSCM02300008496- BSCM02300008501	Design Review Checklists- Product Specification Review
77.	BSCM02300009393- BSCM02300009474	Corporate Quality Systems Glossary
78.	BSCM02500006014- BSCM02500006031	Pinnacle PFR Kits, Design Freeze Review Report
79.	BSCM02500006433- BSCM02500006444	BCA- Biocompatibility Assessment for Proxy Site Transfer- Prolapse PFR Kits Mesh and Polyform Synthetic Mesh
80.	BSCM02500010074- BSCM02500010100	ISO Guinea Pig Maximization Sensitization Test- Pinnacle LITE
81.	BSCM03100002245- BSCM03100002249	Pinnacle Design Validation Report. Dated April 26, 2002.
82.	BSCM03100008943- BSCM03100008970	BSC Advantage System Technical File
83.	BSCM03100010930- BSCM03100010934	Design Change Analysis Form (DCAF)- Advantage, Obtryx, Lynx
84.	BSCM03100010935- BSCM03100010939	Design Change Analysis Form (DCAF)- Advantage
85.	BSCM03100011012- BSCM03100011036	Advantage Pre Scaled PDP Process
86.	BSCM03100011037- BSCM03100011051	BCA- Biocompatibility Assessment Form for Advantage Fit Midurethral Sling System

Jimmy W. Mays
Boston Scientific Expert Report- Exhibit B
List of Documents Reviewed

87.	BSCM03100012532- BSCM03100012557	ISO Guinea Pig Maximization Sensitization Test- Advantage Fit
88.	BSCM03100012558- BSCM03100012580	ISO Intracutaneous Reactivity Test- Advantage Fit
89.	BSCM03100012624- BSCM03100012643	ISO Acute Systemic Toxicity Test
90.	BSCM03100012681- BSCM03100012690	Tolerance Analysis Advantage Fit System- Delivery Device
91.	BSCM03100013411- BSCM03100013415	Field Assessment Plan and Report for Advantage Fit System
92.	BSCM03100013471- BSCM03100013489	Advantage Fit Standard Compliance Checklist
93.	BSCM03100013531- BSCM03100013539	Advantage Fit Modified- Design Verification/ Design Transfer Review Document List
94.	BSCM03100014327- BSCM03100014341	BCA- Biocompatibility Assessment for Advantage Biocompatibility Recertification Gap Analysis
95.	BSCM03100014342- BSCM03100014356	BCA- Biocompatibility Assessment for Advantage System and Advantage Fit System
96.	BSCM03100014719- BSCM03100014725	Process Change Analysis Form
97.	BSCM03200003665- BSCM03200003674	Sterilization Evaluation of Lynx System
98.	BSCM03200006166- BSCM03200006192	BCA- Biocompatibility Assessment for Lynx Mid-Urethral Sling System Recertification
99.	BSCM03300001888- BSCM03300001905	Pre-Pubic System Technology Assessment Report
100.	BSCM03300006155- BSCM03300006166	Pre Pubic Sling Master Validation Plan- Process
101.	BSCM03300007279- BSCM03300007286	Sterilization Evaluation of Pre-Pubic Sling
102.	BSCM03300007287- BSCM03300007295	Sterilization Evaluation of Prefyx PPS System
103.	BSCM03300009031- BSCM03300009045	BCA- Biocompatibility Assessment for Prefyx PPA System
104.	BSCM03300009164- BSCM03300009176	Field Assessment Plan/ Report for the Prefyx PPS System
105.	BSCM03300009889- BSCM03300009899	CORP Form- EO Sterilization Product Qualification Protocol Prefyx PPS System
106.	BSCM03300010421- BSCM03300010431	BCA- Biocompatibility Assessment Form for Polypropylene 6 mil Suppliers Change for Sling Device Mesh
107.	BSCM03700003088- BSCM03700003169	Injection Molding of Transobturator Tension Free Sling Delivery Device Handles
108.	BSCM03700023773- BSCM03700023784	Obtryx System Technical File
109.	BSCM03700025660- BSCM03700025690	Transobturator Tension Free Sling System- Validation Protocol Operation & Process Verification- Obtryx

Jimmy W. Mays
Boston Scientific Expert Report- Exhibit B
List of Documents Reviewed

110.	BSCM03700026029- BSCM03700026041	Transobturator Tension Free Sling Development Phase Exit Review
111.	BSCM03700028791- BSCM03700028800	Tip Design Comparison- Obtryx
112.	BSCM03800005587- BSCM03800005603	Mesh Pullout (and Insertion) Analysis of Various Polyform Designs
113.	BSCM03800005635- BSCM03800005673	Anterior Apical PFR Kits- Pinnacle- Risk Analysis
114.	BSCM03800005823- BSCM03800005859	Product Risk Analysis Document- Pinnacle
115.	BSCM03800006018- BSCM03800006047	Risk Analysis- Pinnacle and Uphold
116.	BSCM03800006048- BSCM03800006086	Risk Analysis- Pinnacle & Uphold
117.	BSCM03800007073- BSCM03800007079	Preclinical Study Synopsis
118.	BSCM03800007080- BSCM03800007085	Interoffice Memo from Amy Sarly. Dated 18 July 2006. Subject: Prolapse Repair Project U0320- Cadaver #11 Report
119.	BSCM03800008066- BSCM03800008081	BCA- Biocompatibility Assessment for Pelvic Floor Repair Kits- Mesh and Dilators
120.	BSCM03800008964- BSCM03800008998	PFR Kits- MDR/MDV/CMPR Event Descriptions- Attachment to Pelvic Floor Repair Kts CRBA
121.	BSCM03800009476- BSCM03800009491	FMEA, Process Document for Prolapse Repair Kits
122.	BSCM03800009989- BSCM03800010000	Tolerance Analysis- Prolapse Repair Kits Packaging Tolerance Analysis
123.	BSCM03800011075- BSCM03800011094	Biocompatibility Report for Pinnacle PFR Repair Kit (2007)
124.	BSCM03800011097- BSCM03800011115	Biocompatibility Report for Pinnacle PFR Repair Kit (2008)
125.	BSCM03800011116- BSCM03800011135	Biocompatibility Report for Pinnacle PFR Repair Kit (2009)
126.	BSCM03800011207- BSCM03800011230	ISO Intracutaneous Reactivity Test- Pinnacle LITE
127.	BSCM03800011231- BSCM03800011272	Intramuscular Implant Test- Thirteen Week Duration
128.	BSCM03800011273- BSCM03800011311	Subacute (14-Day) Intraperitoneal Toxicity Study in Mice- Pinnacle LITE
129.	BSCM03800011373- BSCM03800011398	Bacterial Mutogenicity Test- Ames Assay
130.	BSCM03800015377- BSCM03800015410	Pinnacle Anterior/ Apical PFR Kits- Field Assessment Plan
131.	BSCM03800015377- BSCM03800015410	Pinnacle Anterior/ Apical PFR Kits- Field Assessment Plan
132.	BSCM03800016063- BSCM03800016073	BCA- Biocompatibility Assessment Form for Polypropylene Mesh Fiber Supplier Change

Jimmy W. Mays
Boston Scientific Expert Report- Exhibit B
List of Documents Reviewed

133.	BSCM03800018015- BSCM03800018024	FMEA, Process Document- Pinnacle
134.	BSCM04200011805- BSCM04200011807	Pinnacle Lite and Uphold Lite Rationale for Submitting Baseline Data
135.	BSCM04200011930- BSCM04200011948	Sterilization Evaluation of Pinnacle, Uphold, Pinnacle LITE, and Uphold LITE PFR Kits
136.	BSCM04200018198- BSCM04200018221	Anterior Apical PFR Kits Marketing Specifications
137.	BSCM04200020020- BSCM04200020029	Interoffice Memo- From Amy Sarli. Dated: 18 June 2006. Subject: Anterior Repair Project U0320- Cadaver #9/#10 Report
138.	BSCM04200020390- BSCM04200020392	Sterilization Evaluation of the Capiro FOR Mesh Kits
139.	BSCM04200027968- BSCM04200027971	Memo- Capiro PFR Kit, Rationale- Not to perform component testing as a result of Aging and Distribution Cycling
140.	BSCM04200052281- BSCM04200052350	United States Patent. Patent No 5,860,425. Bladder Neck Suspension Procedure
141.	BSCM04200052351- BSCM04200052378	US Patent. Patent No. 6,042,534. Stabilization sling for use in minimally invasive pelvic surgery.
142.	BSCM04200052379- BSCM04200052432	United States Patent. Patent No. 6,056,688. Device and Method for Transvaginally Suspending the Bladder Neck
143.	BSCM04200052433- BSCM04200052485	United States Patent. Patent No. 6,077,216. Device for Transvaginally Suspending the Bladder Neck
144.	BSCM04200052486- BSCM04200052497	US Patent. Patent No. 6,197,036 B1. Pelvic Floor Reconstruction
145.	BSCM04200052498- BSCM04200052563	US Patent. Patent No. 6,500,194 B2. Surgical Treatment of Stress Urinary Incontinence.
146.	BSCM04200052564- BSCM04200052590	United States Patent. Patent No. 6,755,781 B2. Medical Slings
147.	BSCM04200052678- BSCM04200052688	US Patent. Patent No. 7,014,607 B2. Treating Urinary Incontinence.
148.	BSCM04200052801- BSCM04200052877	US Patent. Patent No. 7,235,043 B2. System for Implanting an Implant and Method Thereof.
149.	BSCM04200065283- BSCM04200065293	Tolerance Analysis Pre-Pubic Sling
150.	BSCM04200065945- BSCM04200065959	Prefix Pre- Pubic Sling System 37 Month Accelerated Aging Report
151.	BSCM04200065960- BSCM04200065973	Prefix Pre-Pubic Sling System 1 yr. Accelerated Aging Report
152.	BSCM04200066756- BSCM04200066776	Pinnacle Mesh Component Definition Phase Design Freeze Design Review
153.	BSCM04200068482- BSCM04200068540	Tension Free Mid-Urethral Slings for Treatment of SUI- 2004- Powerpoint
154.	BSCM04200079568- BSCM04200079578	Tolerance Analysis- Prolapse Repair Kits Tolerance Analysis
155.	BSCM04200087337- BSCM04200087356	Solyx System Design Verification Report

Jimmy W. Mays
Boston Scientific Expert Report- Exhibit B
List of Documents Reviewed

156.	BSCM04200090362	Memorandum- From Jamie Li to Pinnacle mesh animal trial file. Dated October 11, 2001. Subject: Competitor sample collection
157.	BSCM04200090563	Letter to Dr. Badylak. From Jamie Li, PhD. Dated September 3, 2002.
158.	BSCM04200094665- BSCM04200094671	Pinnacle PFR Kits, Design Verification & Design Transfer Review Report
159.	BSCM04200098853- BSCM04200098855	Anti Infective Mesh Study- January 3, 2011
160.	BSCM04600000164- BSCM04600000313	Complaint Trend Review- January 2008 Data- February 19, 2009
161.	BSCM04600000314- BSCM04600000505	Complaint Trend Review- February 2009 Data- March 16, 2009
162.	BSCM04600000735- BSCM04600000902	Complaint Review Management Board- April 2009 Data. May 21, 2009
163.	BSCM04600000903- BSCM04600001061	Complaint Trend Review- May 2009 Data- June 18, 2009
164.	BSCM04600001384- BSCM04600001616	Complaint Trend Review- July 2009 Data- August 24, 2009
165.	BSCM04600002087- BSCM04600002368	Complaint Trend Review- October 2009 Data- November 30, 2009
166.	BSCM04600002369- BSCM04600002607	Complaint Trend Review- November 2009 Data- December 18, 2009
167.	BSCM04600002813- BSCM04600002982	Complaint Review Board- January 2010 Data- February 17, 2010
168.	BSCM04600002983- BSCM04600003182	Complaint Review Board- February 2010 Data- March 26, 2010
169.	BSCM04600003597- BSCM04600003807	Complaint Trend Review- May 2010 Data
170.	BSCM04600003808- BSCM04600004003	Complaint Trend Review- June 2010 Data- July 26, 2010
171.	BSCM04600004004- BSCM04600004178	Complaint Trend Review- July 2010 Data- August 27, 2010
172.	BSCM04600004607- BSCM04600004790	Complaint Trend Review- October 2010 Data- November 29, 2010
173.	BSCM04600004791- BSCM04600004996	Complaint Trend Review- November 2010 Data- December 17, 2010
174.	BSCM04600004997- BSCM04600005195	Complaint Trend Review- December 2010 Data- January 20, 2011
175.	BSCM04600005196- BSCM04600005424	Complaint Board Meeting- January 2011 Data- February 25, 2011
176.	BSCM04600006364- BSCM04600006446	Complaint Trend Review- November 2011 Data- December 19, 2011
177.	BSCM04600007141- BSCM04600007273	Complaint Trend Review- July 2007 Data- August 22, 2007
178.	BSCM04600007274- BSCM04600007405	Complaint Trend Review- March 2008 Data- April 21, 2008

Jimmy W. Mays
Boston Scientific Expert Report- Exhibit B
List of Documents Reviewed

179.	BSCM04600007733- BSCM04600007928	Complaint Review Management- August 2007 Data- September 20, 2007
180.	BSCM04600007929- BSCM04600008190	Complaint Trend Review- September 2007 Data- October 17, 2007
181.	BSCM04600008191- BSCM04600008489	Complaint Trend Review- October 2007 Data- November 20, 2007
182.	BSCM04600008677- BSCM04600008856	Complaint Trend Review- December 2007 Data- January 22, 2008
183.	BSCM04600008857- BSCM04600008966	Complaint Trend Review- January 2008 Data- February 20, 2008
184.	BSCM04600008967- BSCM04600009091	Complaint Trend Review- February 2008 Data- March 21, 2008
185.	BSCM04600009579- BSCM04600009747	Complaint Trend Review- September 2008 Data- October 20, 2008
186.	BSCM04700017520- BSCM04700017521	Email from Jamie Li to Al Intoccia. Dated 6/5/2009. Subject: FW: Discuss Blue Mesh Meeting Notes
187.	BSCM04700032346- BSCM04700032371	Powerpoint- Uphold Vaginal Support System- Physician Training- Dr. Roger Goldberg, MD
188.	BSCM04700050941- BSCM04700050944	Update Urethral Sling Brainstorm Notes from Sept 10, 2002
189.	BSCM04700063926- BSCM04700063928	FDA Correspondence with Polyform IFY. Dated June 17, 2005
190.	BSCM04700068752- BSCM04700068755	Polyform Synthetic Mesh Product Brochure
191.	BSCM04700069527- BSCM04700069544	United States Patent. Patent No. 6,666,817 B2. Expandable Surgical Implants and Methods of Using Them
192.	BSCM04700136392- BSCM04700136393	Memo from Jim Goddard. Dated November 25, 2008. Subject: Proxy Biomedical and Boston Scientific Business Review Meeting
193.	BSCM04700137727- BSCM04700137731	Endourology/ Women's Health Monthly Complaint Report: May 2008
194.	BSCM04700142463- BSCM04700142468	Letter from Proxy Biomedical to James Goddard. Dated October 24, 2008.
195.	BSCM04700142470- BSCM04700142475	Boston Scientific and Proxy Biomedical New Product Development Business Meeting. Dated January 6, 2009
196.	BSCM04800000681- BSCM04800000692	Evaluation of Local Tolerance of Lightweight Surgical mesh for Women's Health
197.	BSCM04800068431- BSCM04800068510	Powerpoint Presentation- Female Stress Urinary Incontinence- Evolution of slings- Pr. Pierre Costa
198.	BSCM05100005590- BSCM05100005623	Pinnacle PFR Kits and Uphold Vaginal Support System Technical File
199.	BSCM05100030811- BSCM05100030817	FDA Correspondence regarding Marlex and Human Use. Dated June 17, 2008
200.	BSCM05100031445- BSCM05100031475	Bench Performance Testing- Pinnacle PFR Kit II
201.	BSCM05100031505- BSCM05100031535	Bench Performance Testing

Jimmy W. Mays
Boston Scientific Expert Report- Exhibit B
List of Documents Reviewed

202.	BSCM05100032184- BSCM05100032202	Sterilization Evaluation of Pinnacle Duet and Pinnacle Duet LITE PFR Kit
203.	BSCM05100034130- BSCM05100034189	Pelvic Floor Repair (PFR) Kits Technical File in STED Format.
204.	BSCM05100044335	Email. Subject: Duet 510(k) Discussion
205.	BSCM05100064840- BSCM05100064844	Product Specification- Polyform Synthetic Mesh
206.	BSCM05100117275- BSCM05100117283	Marlex Polypropylene (All Grades) MSDS. Dated October 9, 2007.
207.	BSCM05100122946- BSCM05100122947	Memorandum- From Doreen Rao. Dated July 8, 2008. Subject: Marlex HGX-030-01 Polypropylene
208.	BSCM05100137884- BSCM05100137911	BCA- Biocompatibility Assessment for Pinnacle Lite and Uphold Lite
209.	BSCM05100155447- BSCM05100155454	Marlex HGX-030-01 Polypropylene MSDS Sheet. Revision Date: October 17, 2011.
210.	BSCM05100170828- BSCM05100170840	Sterilization Evaluation- Peregrine/ Capio
211.	BSCM05100170841- BSCM05100170852	Sterilization Evaluation of PFR Kits with Capio SLIM
212.	BSCM05200000162- BSCM05200000168	Pinnacle Lite draft responses- JSherry- 17 June 2011
213.	BSCM05200002195- BSCM05200002219	Materials Mediated Rabbit Pyrogen Test- Pinnacle LITE
214.	BSCM05200011218- BSCM05200011219	Email from James Goddard to Donna Gardner. Dated 1/26/12- RE: LITE Source Documents
215.	BSCM05200013568- BSCM05200013580	EO Sterilization Product Qualification Protocol Solyx SIS
216.	BSCM05200062276- BSCM05200062296	Powerpoint- Overview of Boston Scientific's Pelvic Floor Products and Risk Benefit Assessment
217.	BSCM05200065004	BSC Correspondence- Dated June 12, 2012. Subject: PS120067, Polyform Synthetic Mesh, 510(k) Number- K051245
218.	BSCM05200067572	Memo: Marlex HGX-030-01 Polypropylene: Relationship Between Chevron Phillips and Phillips Sumika. Dated August 7, 2012
219.	BSCM05300012659	Email from Janet McGrath to Mike McGrath and May Orfali. Dated 1/22/2004. Subject: RE: Clinical Risk/Benefit Analysis- TTFS
220.	BSCM05300015364- BSCM05300015366	Email from Janet McGrath to May Orfali. Dated 2/27/2004. Subject: RE: CRBA Lynx comments
221.	BSCM05300016673- BSCM05300016696	Lynx Product Family- Standard Compliance Checklist
222.	BSCM05300016748- BSCM05300016771	Solyx Standard Compliance Checklist
223.	BSCM05300017161- BSCM05300017246	Urethral Sling System Clinical Experience Summary
224.	BSCM05300036779- BSCM05300036820	Lynx System- MDDr Essential Requirements Checklist

Jimmy W. Mays
Boston Scientific Expert Report- Exhibit B
List of Documents Reviewed

225.	BSCM05300059100- BSCM05300059101	Email- From Janet McGrath. Dated 4/15/2008. Subject: 510K.
226.	BSCM05300059719- BSCM05300059724	Standard Test Methods for Stiffness of Fabrics
227.	BSCM053020017638- BSCM05300017647	Pinnacle (Advantage) Mesh DV Report- Bulk Mesh
228.	BSCM05700002415- BSCM05700002427	Powerpoint- Mesh Resin Project Update. Charlie Smith. Dated August 11, 2011.
229.	BSCM05700033672- BSCM05700033714	Prefyx PPS pre-pubic sling system Launch Binder
230.	BSCM05700042195- BSCM05700042200	Obtryx System Improvements- January 2011
231.	BSCM05700045498- BSCM05700045555	Pinnacle Pelvic Floor Repair (PFR) Kit- Clinical Experience Summary
232.	BSCM05800566198- BSCM05800566390	Complaint Trend Review- August 2009 Data- September 3, 2009
233.	BSCM05900000001- BSCM05900000038	US Patent. Patent No. 5,458,609. Surgical Needle and Retainer System
234.	BSCM05900000039- BSCM05900000101	United States Patent. Patent No. 5,540,704. Endoscopic Suture System 1
235.	BSCM05900000197- BSCM05900000222	US Patent. Patent No. 5,713,910. Needle Guidance System for Endoscopic Suture Device
236.	BSCM05900000313- BSCM05900000341	US Patent. Patent No. 6,048,351. Transvaginal Suturing System
237.	BSCM05900000342- BSCM05900000343	US Patent. Patent No. 6,346,111 B1. Suturing Instruments and Methods of Use
238.	BSCM05900000493- BSCM05900000534	US Patent. Patent No. 8,167,786 B2. Systems and Methods for Delivering a Medical Implant to an Anatomical Location in a Patient
239.	BSCM05900000535- BSCM05900000601	Systems and Methods for Delivering a Medical Implant to an Anatomical Location in a Patient
240.	BSCM05900000754- BSCM05900000769	BSC US Patent Application- Medical Slings
241.	BSCM05900000770- BSCM05900000878	BSC US Patent Application° System for Implanting and Implant and Method Thereof I
242.	BSCM05900000879- BSCM05900000987	BSC US Patent Application° System for Implanting and Implant and Method Thereof II
243.	BSCM05900001152- BSCM05900001173	Apparatus and Method for Suspending a Uterus
244.	BSCM06100003648- BSCM06100003659	Peter Rosenblatt, MD- My algorithm for prolapse- Powerpoint
245.	BSCM06100008548- BSCM06100008618	Pinnacle Pelvic Floor Repair Kit- Powerpoint
246.	BSCM06100019754- BSCM06100019756	Email from John Sherry. Dated May 29, 2009. Subject: RE: pre-clinical studies
247.	BSCM06100088629- BSCM06100088632	Evaluation of Local Tolerance of Lightweight Meshes in an Animal Model

Jimmy W. Mays
Boston Scientific Expert Report- Exhibit B
List of Documents Reviewed

248.	BSCM06100119963- BSCM06100119986	Advantage and Advantage Fit Design Verification Master Plan
249.	BSCM06100120604- BSCM06100120626	Powerpoint- AUGS Industry Symposium- What do you do for the young patient?
250.	BSCM06100141754- BSCM06100141793	Biologic Kit Market Research Questions
251.	BSCM06100156032- BSCM06100156058	US Patent. Patent No. 8,142,345 B2. Systems and Methods employing a push tube for delivering a urethral sling.
252.	BSCM06300035038- BSCM06300035083	Boston Scientific- The Women's Health Story and why it makes sense to partner with an industry leader. Powerpoint
253.	BSCM06400025394- BSCM06400025574	Complaint Trend Review- March 2011 Data- April 7, 2011
254.	BSCM06400032139- BSCM06400032232	Complaint Trend Review- March 2012 Data- April 24, 2012
255.	BSCM06400032394- BSCM06400032404	Pelvic Organ Prolapse Adverse Event Analysis 2005- 2011
256.	BSCM06700642824	Powerpoint Slide- Uncertified Marlex Material Update
257.	BSCM06701106061	Memo- From Jim Goddard. Dated July 27, 2005. Subject: Meeting Minutes- Polypropylene Resin for SUI Mesh.
258.	BSCM06701200051- BSCM06701200071	IBP Development Phase Closure, Validation. Scale-Up Phase Plan- Obtryx
259.	BSCM06701684810- BSCM06701684816	Memo- Background on Marlex Use. Dated August 5, 2011.
260.	BSCM06701684924	Powerpoint Slide- Urology: Pelvic Sling Material Supply. November 2011 Update
261.	BSCM06701691609- BSCM06701691610	Powerpoint slides- Phillips Sumika: Marlex HGX-030-01. July 20, 2011 Update.
262.	BSCM06701715061- BSCM06701715103	ProteGen Sling Kit Launching Program
263.	BSCM06800044537- BSCM06800044548	Pelvic Organ Prolapse and Stress Urinary Incontinence Adverse Event Analysis 2005-2011
264.	BSCM07100029610- BSCM07100029619	FDA Conference Call Transcript- January 26, 2006
265.	BSCM07200011065	Email from Doreen Rao to John Sherry. Dated 9/24/2012. Subject: RE: Poster for current PDP projects- Sep 2012
266.	BSCM07200028873- BSCM07200028881	Email- From Doreen Rao to Maya Mastusovsky. Dated 7/19/2012. Subject: FW: Polyform Lite
267.	BSCM07300000454- BSCM07300000477	Obtryx- Medical Device Directive- Essential Requirements Checklist
268.	BSCM07300001078- BSCM07300001083	In vivo material tolerance- Evaluation of local tolerance of lightweight meshes
269.	BSCM07300011918- BSCM07300011919	Beef Tongue and Flank Steak
270.	BSCM07300014405- BSCM07300014406	Solyx SIS System Review

Jimmy W. Mays
Boston Scientific Expert Report- Exhibit B
List of Documents Reviewed

271.	BSCM07300057426- B SCM07300057454	Memo- From Peter J Pereira, Jim Goddard, Michelle Berry. Dated July 27, 2012. Subject: Pinnacle LITE and Uphold LITE Products with Tack Weld Removed Shelf Life Rationale.
272.	BSCM07300059760- BSCM07300059789	Pinnacle and Uphold PFR Kit Product Family- Standard Compliance Checklist
273.	BSCM07400004037- BSCM07400004111	Xenform Matrix- Polyform Mesh- Capio PFR Kits Launch Binder
274.	BSCM07400008490- BSCM07400008533	Final Report: Comparison of Synthetic Meshes in Rabbit Subcutaneous Model. Dated January 13, 2003. Study Director: Steven Badylak.
275.	BSCM07400008544- BSCM07400008591	Executive Summary- Review of Pinnacle Mesh Study Data. Dated June 11, 2002. John Lehmann, MD, MPH
276.	BSCM07400009111- BSCM07400009113	Memorandum- From Doreen Rao. Dated January 20, 2005. Subject: Proxy Biomedical Trip Report- January 17-18, 2005- Galway Ireland
277.	BSCM07400009114	Memorandum from Doreen Rao. Dated 11/2/2004. Subject: Proxy Biomedical
278.	BSCM07400012905	Interoffice Memo- From Philip Rackliffe- Dated October 1, 2004. Subject: Recap Letter- Site visit Proxy Biomedical
279.	BSCM08200004564- BSCM08200004582	Pinnacle PFR Kit- Clinical Risk/ Benefit Analysis
280.	BSCM08600014723- BSCM08600014732	Algorithm Selling- Powerpoint
281.	BSCM09300011091- BSCM09300011109	Academic Medical Center (AMC) and Center of Excellence (COE) Program
282.	DHS01001926- DHS01001929	ProteGen Sling- Summary of Rep Interviews. Dated April 23, 1998
283.	WHF01000016- WHF01000023	Incontinence Team- Monthly Team Review (MTR).

Directions For Use (DFUs)

1.	BSCM03100002806- BSCM03100002813	Advantage System DFU-2004
2.	BSCM00800000256- BSCM00800000266	Advantage and Advantage FIT DFU- 2008
3.	BSCM00800000268- BSCM00800000319	Advantage and Advantage FIT DFU- 2008 Rev. A
4.	BSCM00800000435- BSCM00800000486	Advantage and Advantage FIT DFU- 2008 Rev B
5.	BSCM00800000492- BSCM00800000543	Advantage and Advantage FIT DFU- 2009
6.	BSCM00800000546- BSCM00800000597	Advantage and Advantage FIT DFU- 2010 Rev D

Jimmy W. Mays
Boston Scientific Expert Report- Exhibit B
List of Documents Reviewed

7.	BSCM00800000005- BSCM00800000009	Advantage A/T Kit DFU- Rev 7/02
8.	BSCM00800000600- BSCM00800000606	Lynx DFU- 2004 Rev AA
9.	BSCM00800000608- BSCM00800000615	Lynx DFU- 2004 Rev AB
10.	BSCM00800000626- BSCM00800000669	Lynx DFU- 2004 Rev D
11.	BSCM00800000671- BSCM00800000714	Lynx DFU- 2006 Rev E
12.	BSCM00800000896- BSCM00800000939	Lynx DFU- 2009
13.	BSCM00800000950- BSCM00800000993	Lynx DFU- 2010
14.	BSCM00800000599	Lynx DFU Signature Page
15.	BSCM01500023335- BSCM01500023341	Obtryx Curved DFU Draft- 2004
16.	BSCM00800000995- BSCM00800000999	Obtryx DFU Draft- 2004 rev 01
17.	BSCM01500022214- BSCM01500022218	Obtryx DFU Draft- 2004 rev H
18.	BSCM03700024725- BSCM03700024732	Obtryx DFY Draft- 2004 rev A
19.	BSCM03700024679- BSCM03700024686	Obtryx Helical DFU- 2004 rev AA
20.	BSCM00800003232- BSCM00800003239	Pinnacle DFU- 2008 rev 01
21.	BSCM00800003560- BSCM00800003607	Pinnacle DFU- 2009 rev A
22.	BSCM00800003718- BSCM00800003765	Pinnacle DFU- 2010 rev C
23.	BSCM03100002722- BSCM03100002736	Pinnacle Sling System DFU Draft- 2012
24.	BSCM06100185959- BSCM06100185965	Pinnacle Changes to DFU
25.	BSCM01900011067- BSCM01900011074	Post 2007 Pinnacle DFU
26.	BSCM00800003771- BSCM00800003778	Pinnacle Duet DFU- 2009 Rev A
27.	BSCM00800003960- BSCM00800004011	Pinnacle Duet DFU- 2009 Rev B
28.	BSCM00800004014- BSCM00800004065	Pinnacle Duet DFU- 2010
29.	BSCM07200030590- BSCM07200030591	Email from Doreen Rao to John Sherry. Date 8/9/12. Subject: RE: Polyform Lite timelines

Jimmy W. Mays
Boston Scientific Expert Report- Exhibit B
List of Documents Reviewed

30.	BSCM00800002139- BSCM00800002190	Prefyx PPS System DFU- 2005 Rev A
31.	BSCM00800002254- BSCM00800002312	Prefyx PPS System DFU- 2007 Rev B
32.	BSCM00800002314- BSCM00800002325	Prefyx PPS System DFU- 2010
33.	BSCM01300000522- BSCM01300000533	Solyx DFU- 2008 Appendix D
34.	BSCM00800002406- BSCM00800002415	Solyx DFU Draft- 2008
35.	BSCM00800002341- BSCM00800002400	Solyx DFU- 2008 Rev A
36.	BSCM00800002798- BSCM00800002807	Solyx DFU- 2008 Rev B
37.	BSCM00800002888- BSCM00800002947	Solyx DFU- 2009
38.	BSCM00800002950- BSCM00800003009	Solyx DFU- 2010
39.	BSCM00800002884- BSCM00800002887	Design Compatibility Matrix Form
40.	BSCM00800003331- BSCM00800003338	Arise DFU- 2008
41.	BSCM00800003417- BSCM00800003424	Uphold DFU- 2009
42.	BSCM00800003509- BSCM00800003548	Uphold DFU- 2010
43.	BSCM06100243966- BSCM06100244005	Uphold LITE DFU- 2012
44.	BSCM06100185951- BSCM06100185958	Uphold LITE DFU- 2012 Draft
45.	BSCM00800003415	First Article Report- Uphold DFU

Exemplars

	Sample Number	Exemplar (Product, UPN #/ Reference #/ Order# Lot# if available)
1.	Obtryx Halo Control	Obtryx- Halo Transobturator Mid-Urethral Sling System, UPN-M0068505001, Lot- ML00001683
2.	Pinnacle Control	Pinnacle Anterior/ Apical Pelvic Floor Repair Kit, UPN-M0068317050, Lot- ML00001456
3.	Advantage Fit Control	Advantage Fit Transvaginal Mid-Urethral Sling System, UPN-M0068502111, Lot — ML000016671
4.	Lynx Control	Lynx Suprapubic Mid-Urethral Sling System, UPN-M0068503000, Lot — ML00001599

Jimmy W. Mays
Boston Scientific Expert Report- Exhibit B
List of Documents Reviewed

5.	Prefyx Control	Prefyx PPS System — UPN-M0068506000, Lot — 15391621
6.	Solyx Control	Solyx SIS System UPN — M0068507000, Lot — ML00000522
7.	Uphold Control	Uphold Vaginal Support System UPN-M0068317080, Lot — ML00001431

Patient Medication Guides

	Bates #	Document Description
1.		A Minimally Invasive Approach to Treating Stress Urinary Incontinence-Patient Brochure Obtryx Sling System
2.	BSCM01900010973-BSCM01900010981	Pelvic Prolapse- A Patient Guide to Pelvic Floor Reconstruction (black and white)
3.	BSCM04500003094-BSCM04500003102	PSST Review and Approve Advertising & Promotion Form-SUI Patient Brochure. Date Submitted for Review: May 13, 2009
4.	BSCM06100148872-BSCM06100148879	Pelvic Prolapse- A Patient Guide to Pelvic Floor Reconstruction color

Exhibit C

Compensation

I am being compensated in this case at the rate of \$550 per hour for deposition and courtroom testimony, as well as for the direct preparation for such testimony. I am being compensated at the rate of \$350 per hour for all other work. My compensation in no way depends on the outcome of this case.

Recent Trial Testimony

In the past four years, I have testified in the following trials:

Integra Life Sciences Corp. et al. v. Hyperbranch Medical Technology, Inc., No. 15-819 (LPS) (CJB), U. S. District Court, Delaware

Roseanne Sanchez et al. v. Boston Scientific Corporation, No. CV 15-1245 JFW, U. S. District Court, C. D. of California – Western Division

Amal Eghnayem et al. v. Boston Scientific Corporation, No. 14-24061, U. S. District Court, S. D. Florida, Miami Division

Jacquelyn Tyree et al. v. Boston Scientific Corporation, No. 2:12-cv-08633, U. S. District Court, S. D. West Virginia